```
<< Local`QFTToolKit`
ct := ConjugateTranspose</pre>
```

Krein spectral triples and the fermionic action

2 Krein spectral triples

```
PR["Definitions: ",
      =  \{ \mathcal{H} \rightarrow \{ \text{"Krein space", "indefinite inner product" -> BraKet["·", "·"]} \}, 
          \mathcal{J} \to \{\text{"fundamental symmetry"}, \mathcal{J}[\mathcal{H}] \to \mathcal{H}, (1+\mathcal{J})[\mathcal{H}] > 0, (1-\mathcal{J})[\mathcal{H}] < 0\},
            {"Hilbert space | Positive-definite", BraKet["·", "·"]_{\mathcal{T}} -> BraKet[\mathcal{T}["·"], "·"]},
          \mathbf{T}^+ \rightarrow \{\text{"Krein adjoint wrt", BraKet["·", "·"]}\},
          \mathbf{T}^* \to \{\text{"Hilbert space adjoint wrt", BraKet["\cdot", "\cdot"]}_{\mathcal{T}}\},
          T^+ \rightarrow \mathcal{J} \cdot T^* \cdot \mathcal{J}; $ // ColumnBar,
     NL, "Definition 2.1",
     \$ = \{\text{"Krein space } \{\mathcal{H},\mathcal{J}\} \text{ is } \mathbb{Z}_2 - \text{graded"} \longleftarrow \{\mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{I}} \to \text{"}\mathbb{Z}_2 - \text{graded"}, \mathcal{J} \to \text{"homogeneous"}\},
          \{\mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{I}} \rightarrow \text{"$\mathbb{Z}_2$-graded"}\} \Longrightarrow \{\mathcal{H} \rightarrow \mathcal{H}^{\text{"$0$"}} \oplus \mathcal{H}^{\text{"$1$"}} \text{, ForAll}[\psi_0 \in \mathcal{H}^0 \&\& \, \psi_1 \in \mathcal{H}^1 \text{, BraKet}[\psi_0 \text{, } \psi_1]_{\mathcal{I}} \rightarrow 0\,]\} \text{,}
           \{\mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}] \rightarrow \mathcal{B}^{0}[\mathcal{H}] \oplus \mathcal{B}^{1}[\mathcal{H}], \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}] \rightarrow \text{"bounded operators"}\},
           \{\mathcal{J} \rightarrow \text{"homogeneous"}\} \implies \{\mathcal{J} \rightarrow \text{"even"} \mid \mid \text{"odd"}\},
           \{\mathcal{J} \to \text{"odd"}\} \Longrightarrow \{\mathcal{H}^{\text{"o"}} \simeq \mathcal{H}^{\text{"i"}}, \Gamma \to \text{"Krein-anti-self-adjoint"},
                \Gamma^{+} \to \mathcal{J} \cdot \Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \to -\Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathcal{J} \to -\Gamma, \Gamma \to \text{"grading operator"}\} \Longrightarrow \{\Gamma[\mathcal{H}^{j}] \to (-1)^{j}, j \in \mathbb{Z}_{2}\},
           {"combined graph inner product", BraKet[\psi, \phi]_{S,T} \rightarrow BraKet[\psi, \phi]_{\mathcal{I}} +
                  BraKet[S[\psi], S[\phi]]_{\mathcal{T}} + BraKet[T[\psi], T[\phi]]_{\mathcal{T}}, \{S, T\} \in "closed operators",
             \texttt{BraKet}["\cdot","\cdot"]_{\mathcal{J}} \to \texttt{BraKet}[\mathcal{J}["\cdot"],"\cdot"] \leftarrow "\texttt{positive definite"},
             \{\psi, \phi\} \in \text{Inactive}[\text{Intersection}][\text{Dom}[S], \text{Dom}[T]]\},
           {"combined graph norm", Norm[" \cdot "]_{S,T}},
           \{\mathcal{D} \rightarrow \text{"Krein self-adjoint operator"}\} \Longrightarrow
             \{\mathcal{J}\cdot\mathcal{D}^{\star}\rightarrow\mathcal{D}\cdot\mathcal{J}\text{, }\mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}^{\star}]\rightarrow\mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}\cdot\mathcal{J}]\rightarrow\mathcal{J}\cdot\mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}]\text{,}
                \texttt{BraKet["·","·"]}_{\mathcal{D},\mathcal{D}^*} \to \texttt{BraKet["·","·"]}_{\mathcal{D}\cdot\mathcal{I},\mathcal{I}\cdot\mathcal{D}}[\texttt{Inactive[Intersection][}
                          Dom[\mathcal{D}], Dom[\mathcal{D}^*]] -> Inactive[Intersection][Dom[\mathcal{D}], \mathcal{J} \cdot Dom[\mathcal{D}]]]}
       };
     $ // ColumnBar,
    NL, "Definition 2.2:",
     NL, $ = {\text{"Even Krein spectral triple: ", }}, \mathcal{H}, \mathcal{D}, \mathcal{J}, \mathcal{H} \rightarrow {\mathbb{Z}_2}-\text{graded Krein space",}
          \{\mathcal{A} \to \text{"*-algebra"}, \pi \to \text{"*-algebra representation"} \to \pi[\mathcal{A}] \to B^{0}[\mathcal{H}]\},
           \{\mathcal{J} \to \text{"fundamental symmetry", } \mathcal{J}^* \to \mathcal{J}, \, \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathcal{J} \to 1\},
           \{\mathcal{D} \to \texttt{"closed,odd operator",} \mathcal{D}[\texttt{Dom}[\mathcal{D}]] \to \mathcal{H},
             \{\text{Exists}[\mathcal{E}, \mathcal{E} \subset \text{Inactive}[\text{Intersection}][\text{Dom}[\mathcal{D}], \mathcal{J} \cdot \text{Dom}[\mathcal{D}]] \&\& \mathcal{E} \rightarrow \{\text{Exists}[\mathcal{E}, \mathcal{E} \in \mathcal{E}]\} \}
                      {"dense wrt", Norm["\cdot"]_{\mathcal{D}.\mathcal{I},\mathcal{J}.\mathcal{D}}}]},
             \{\mathcal{D} \to \texttt{"Krein-self-adjoint on } \mathcal{E} \texttt{"} \to \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathcal{D}[\texttt{Dom}[\mathcal{D}] \to \mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{I}}]\} \text{,}
             \{\pi[\mathcal{A}] \, \cdot \, \mathcal{E} \subset \texttt{Inactive}[\texttt{Intersection}][\, \texttt{Dom}[\mathcal{D}] \, , \, \mathcal{J} \cdot \, \texttt{Dom}[\mathcal{D}] \, ] \, ,
                CommutatorM[\mathcal{D}, \pi[a]] \rightarrow "Bounded on \mathcal{E} for all a \in \mathcal{H} "},
             \{\pi[a] \circ i \text{ [Inactive[Intersection][Dom}[\mathcal{D}], \mathcal{J} \cdot \text{Dom}[\mathcal{D}]]\} \rightarrow \mathcal{H},
               ForAll[a \in \mathcal{A}, \mathcal{H} \rightarrow "compact"], i \rightarrow "natural inclusion map",
               \texttt{Inactive}[\texttt{Intersection}][\texttt{Dom}[\mathcal{D}], \mathcal{J} \cdot \texttt{Dom}[\mathcal{D}]] \rightarrow
                  {"Hilbert space with", BraKet["·", "·"]_{\mathcal{D} \cdot \mathcal{I}, \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathcal{D}}}
            }
          },
          \{\{\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{H}, \mathcal{D}, \mathcal{J} \rightarrow \text{"odd"}\}[\text{"even"}] \rightarrow \text{"Lorentz-type"}\}
     $ // ColumnBar
  1;
```

```
\mathcal{H} \rightarrow \{ \text{Krein space, indefinite inner product} \rightarrow \left\langle \cdot \mid \cdot \right\rangle \}
                                                                                                                             \mathcal{J} \rightarrow \{\text{fundamental symmetry, } \mathcal{J}[\mathcal{H}] \rightarrow \mathcal{H}, \text{ } (1+\mathcal{J})[\mathcal{H}] > 0, \text{ } (1-\mathcal{J})[\mathcal{H}] < 0\}
                                                                                                                           \mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{I}} \rightarrow \{ \texttt{Hilbert space} \, \big| \, \texttt{Positive-definite,} \, \left\langle \cdot \, \, \big| \, \cdot \, \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} \rightarrow \left\langle \mathcal{I}[\, \cdot \, ] \, \, \big| \, \cdot \, \right\rangle \}
Definitions:
                                                                                                                           \mathtt{T}^{\scriptscriptstyle +} \rightarrow \{\mathtt{Krein adjoint wrt, } \left\langle \cdot \mid \cdot \right\rangle \}
                                                                                                                             T^* \rightarrow \{\text{Hilbert space adjoint wrt, } \langle \cdot \mid \cdot \rangle_{\tau} \}
Definition 2.1
            \{\mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{I}} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_2\text{-graded}\} \Longrightarrow \{\mathcal{H} \rightarrow \mathcal{H}^0 \oplus \mathcal{H}^1 \text{, } \forall_{\psi_0 \in \mathcal{H}^0 \&\&\psi_1 \in \mathcal{H}^1} \text{ (} \left\langle \psi_0 \mid \psi_1 \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} \rightarrow 0 \text{ ))}\}
               \{\mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}]\to\mathcal{B}^0\,[\mathcal{H}]\oplus\mathcal{B}^1\,[\mathcal{H}]\text{,}\ \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}]\to\text{bounded operators}\}
                \{\mathcal{J} \rightarrow \text{homogeneous}\} \Longrightarrow \{\mathcal{J} \rightarrow \text{even} \mid | \text{odd}\}
                \{\mathcal{J} \rightarrow \text{odd}\} \Longrightarrow \{\mathcal{H}^0 \simeq \mathcal{H}^1 \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{Krein-anti-self-adjoint, } \Gamma^+ \rightarrow \mathcal{J} \cdot \Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \rightarrow -\Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathcal{J} \rightarrow -\Gamma \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{grading operator}\} \Longrightarrow \{\mathcal{H}^0 \simeq \mathcal{H}^1 \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{Krein-anti-self-adjoint, } \Gamma^+ \rightarrow \mathcal{J} \cdot \Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \rightarrow -\Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathcal{J} \rightarrow -\Gamma \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{grading operator}\} \Longrightarrow \{\mathcal{H}^0 \simeq \mathcal{H}^1 \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{Krein-anti-self-adjoint, } \Gamma^+ \rightarrow \mathcal{J} \cdot \Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \rightarrow -\Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathcal{J} \rightarrow -\Gamma \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{grading operator}\} \Longrightarrow \{\mathcal{H}^0 \simeq \mathcal{H}^1 \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{Krein-anti-self-adjoint, } \Gamma \rightarrow \mathcal{J} \cdot \Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \rightarrow -\Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \rightarrow -\Gamma \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{grading operator}\} \Longrightarrow \{\mathcal{H}^0 \simeq \mathcal{H}^1 \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{Krein-anti-self-adjoint, } \Gamma \rightarrow \mathcal{J} \cdot \Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \rightarrow -\Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \rightarrow -\Gamma \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{grading operator}\} \Longrightarrow \{\mathcal{H}^0 \simeq \mathcal{H}^1 \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{Krein-anti-self-adjoint, } \Gamma \rightarrow \mathcal{J} \cdot \Gamma \cdot \mathcal{J} \rightarrow -\Gamma \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{grading operator}\} \Longrightarrow \{\mathcal{H}^0 \simeq \mathcal{H}^1 \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{Krein-anti-self-adjoint, } \Gamma \rightarrow \mathcal{H}^1 \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \text{Krein-anti-self-adjoint, } \Gamma \rightarrow \mathcal{H}^1 \text{, } \Gamma \rightarrow \mathcal{H}^1
                    \{\Gamma[\mathcal{H}^{j}] \rightarrow (-1)^{j}, j \in \mathbb{Z}_{2}\}
                \{S, T\} \in \text{closed operators}, \langle \cdot | \cdot \rangle_{\tau} \rightarrow \langle \mathcal{I}[\cdot] | \cdot \rangle \leftarrow \text{positive definite}, \{\psi, \phi\} \in \text{Dom}[S] \cap \text{Dom}[T]\}
                {combined graph norm, Norm[ · ]_S.T}
                \{\mathcal{D} \rightarrow \texttt{Krein self-adjoint operator}\} \Longrightarrow \{\mathcal{J} \cdot \mathcal{D}^* \rightarrow \mathcal{D} \cdot \mathcal{J}, \ \mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}^*] \rightarrow \mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D} \cdot \mathcal{J}] \rightarrow \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}] \text{,}
                                \left\langle \cdot \ \middle| \ \cdot \right\rangle_{\mathcal{D},\mathcal{D}^{\star}} \rightarrow \left\langle \cdot \ \middle| \ \cdot \right\rangle_{\mathcal{D}\cdot\mathcal{I},\mathcal{I}\cdot\mathcal{D}} [\ \mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}] \ \cap \ \mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}^{\star}] \ \rightarrow \ \mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}] \ \cap \mathcal{I} \cdot \ \mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}] \ ] \}
Definition 2.2:
   Even Krein spectral triple:
      \{\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{H}, \mathcal{D}, \mathcal{J}\}
     \mathcal{H} \to \mathbb{Z}_2\text{-graded} Krein space
      \{\mathcal{A} \to *-\text{algebra}, \pi \to *-\text{algebra representation} \to \pi[\mathcal{A}] \to B^0[\mathcal{H}]\}
      \{\mathcal{J} \to \text{fundamental symmetry, } \mathcal{J}^* \to \mathcal{J}, \ \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathcal{J} \to 1\}
      \{\mathcal{D} \to \mathtt{closed},\mathtt{odd}\ \mathtt{operator},\ \mathcal{D}[\mathtt{Dom}[\mathcal{D}]] \to \mathcal{H},
           \{\exists_{\mathcal{E}}\;(\,\mathcal{E}\in\mathsf{Dom}[\,\mathcal{D}\,]\,\cap\,\mathcal{J}\cdot\mathsf{Dom}[\,\mathcal{D}\,]\;\&\&\;\mathcal{E}\to\{\mathsf{dense}\;\;\mathsf{wrt,}\;\;\mathsf{Norm}[\,\cdot\,]_{\mathcal{D}\cdot\mathcal{J},\mathcal{J}\cdot\mathcal{D}}\}\,)\,\}\,,
              \{\mathcal{D} \to \texttt{Krein-self-adjoint on } \mathcal{E} \to \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathcal{D}[\texttt{Dom}[\mathcal{D}] \to \mathcal{H}_{\mathcal{I}}]\}\,\text{,}
              \{\pi[\mathcal{A}]\cdot\mathcal{E}\in \mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}]\cap\mathcal{F}\cdot\mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}]\text{, }[\mathcal{D}\text{, }\pi[\mathtt{a}]]\rightarrow\mathsf{Bounded}\text{ on }\mathcal{E}\text{ for all }\mathtt{a}\in\mathcal{A}\text{ }\}\text{,}
            \{\pi[\mathtt{a}] \circ i[\mathtt{Dom}[\mathcal{D}] \cap \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathtt{Dom}[\mathcal{D}]] \to \mathcal{H} \text{, } \forall_{\mathtt{a} \in \mathcal{R}} \text{ } (\mathcal{H} \to \mathtt{compact}) \text{, } i \to \mathtt{natural inclusion map, } i \to \mathsf{natural} \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{map, } i \to \mathsf{natural } \text{ } inclusion \text{ } \mathsf{natural } \text{ 
              \mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}] \cap \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}] \to \{\mathsf{Hilbert space with, } \left\langle \cdot \mid \cdot \right\rangle_{\mathcal{D} \cdot \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathcal{D}} \} \} \}
   \{ \{ \mathcal{A}, \mathcal{H}, \mathcal{D}, \mathcal{J} \rightarrow \text{odd} \} [\text{even}] \rightarrow \text{Lorentz-type} \}
```

```
PR["■Definitions: ",
   $ = {"quadratic forms on } \mathcal{H} \text{ sesquillinear map"} \rightarrow q[Dom[q] \times Dom[q]] \rightarrow \mathbb{C}, 
       ForAll[\{\psi_1, \psi_2\} \in \mathcal{H}, q[\psi_1, \psi_2] \rightarrow Conjugate[q[\psi_2, \psi_1]]] \Rightarrow "\mathcal{H} symmetric"
     };
   $ // ColumnBar,
  NL, "\%Sesquillinear map \varphi: ", \$ = \{ \varphi[x+y, w+z] \rightarrow \varphi[x, w] + \varphi[x, z] + \varphi[y, w] + \varphi[y, z], 
       \varphi[ax, by] \rightarrow Conjugate[a] b \varphi[x, y];
   $ // ColumnBar,
  NL, "•Proposition 2.3: ",
  NL, "For an even Krein spectral triple: ", \{\mathcal{A},\,\mathcal{H},\,\mathcal{D},\,\mathcal{J}\},
  \texttt{Yield, \$ = \{ \mathcal{F}[\psi1\ , \psi2\ ] \rightarrow \texttt{BraKet}[\psi1, \mathcal{D}[\psi2]], \mathcal{F}[\psi1\ , \psi2\ ] \rightarrow \texttt{BraKet}[\mathcal{J} \cdot \psi1, \mathcal{D}[\psi2]]_{\mathcal{T}} \};}
   $ // ColumnBar,
   "defines a symmetric quadratic form \mathcal{F} where Dom[\mathcal{F}] \rightarrow Dom[\mathcal{D}].
        If Krein spectral triple is Lorentz-time \Rightarrow \mathcal{F} is \mathbb{Z}_2-graded.",
  NL, "¶Proof: ", \mathcal{D} \rightarrow "Krein self-adjoint operator",
   imply, \$ = \{\text{Conjugate}[\text{BraKet}[\psi 1, \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi 2]] \rightarrow \text{BraKet}[\mathcal{D} \cdot \psi 2, \psi 1],
       Conjugate[BraKet[\psi 1_, \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi 2_]] \rightarrow BraKet[\psi 2, \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi 1]};
   $ // ColumnBar,
  NL, "Lorentz-type", imply, \{\Gamma \rightarrow \text{"Krein-anti-self-adjoint"}\},
  Imply, xtmp =
     \$ = \texttt{ForAll}[\psi_0 \in \mathcal{H}^{"0"} \&\& \ \psi_1 \in \mathcal{H}^{"1"}, \ \{\texttt{BraKet}[\psi_0\_, \ \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi_1\_] \to \texttt{BraKet}[\Gamma \cdot \psi_0, \ \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi_1], \ \texttt{BraKet}[\psi_0\_, \ \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi_1]\}
                  \mathcal{D}\cdot\psi\mathbf{1}_{-}]\rightarrow-\mathsf{BraKet}[\psi\mathbf{0}\,,\;\Gamma\cdot\mathcal{D}\cdot\psi\mathbf{1}]\,,\;\mathsf{BraKet}[\psi\mathbf{0}_{-},\;\mathcal{D}\cdot\psi\mathbf{1}_{-}]\rightarrow\mathsf{BraKet}[\psi\mathbf{0}\,,\;\mathcal{D}\cdot\Gamma\cdot\psi\mathbf{1}]\,,
             BraKet[\psi_0, \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi_1] \rightarrow -BraKet[\psi_0, \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi_1]\}]; $ // ColumnFormOn[List]
]
                                   quadratic forms on \mathcal{H} sesquillinear map \rightarrow q[Dom[q] \times Dom[q]] \rightarrow \mathbb{C}
■Definitions:
                                   \forall_{\{\psi_1,\psi_2\}\in\mathcal{H}} (q[\psi_1,\psi_2] \rightarrow q[\psi_2,\psi_1]^*) \Rightarrow \mathcal{H} \text{ symmetric}
•Proposition 2.3:
For an even Krein spectral triple: \{\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{H}, \mathcal{D}, \mathcal{J}\}
     |\mathcal{F}[\psi 1_{,} \psi 2_{]} \rightarrow \langle \psi 1 \mid \mathcal{D}[\psi 2] \rangle
     \mathcal{F}[\psi1\_, \psi2\_] \rightarrow \langle \mathcal{J} \cdot \psi1 \mid \mathcal{D}[\psi2] \rangle_{\mathcal{T}}
  defines a symmetric quadratic form \mathcal{F} where Dom[\mathcal{F}] \rightarrow Dom[\mathcal{D}].
       If Krein spectral triple is Lorentz-time \Rightarrow \mathcal{F} is \mathbb{Z}_2-graded.
                                                                                           \left| \left\langle \psi 1\_ \mid \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi 2\_ \right\rangle^* \rightarrow \left\langle \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi 2 \mid \psi 1 \right\rangle
¶Proof: \mathcal{D} \rightarrow \text{Krein self-adjoint operator} \Rightarrow
                                                                                             \left\langle \psi \mathbf{1}_{\_} \mid \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi \mathbf{2}_{\_} \right\rangle^{\star} \rightarrow \left\langle \psi \mathbf{2} \mid \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi \mathbf{1} \right\rangle
\label{eq:local_local_local} \textbf{Lorentz-type} \ \Rightarrow \ \{ \Gamma \rightarrow \texttt{Krein-anti-self-adjoint} \}
                              \langle \psi 0 \mid \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi 1 \rangle \rightarrow \langle \Gamma \cdot \psi 0 \mid \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi 1 \rangle
\Rightarrow \ \forall_{\psi_0 \in \mathcal{H}^0 \& \& \psi_1 \in \mathcal{H}^1} \ \begin{vmatrix} \langle \psi_0 \_ \mid \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi_1 \_ \rangle \rightarrow -\langle \psi_0 \mid \Gamma \cdot \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi_1 \rangle \\ \langle \psi_0 \_ \mid \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi_1 \_ \rangle \rightarrow \langle \psi_0 \mid \mathcal{D} \cdot \Gamma \cdot \psi_1 \rangle \end{vmatrix}
                               (\psi 0 \mid \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi 1) \rightarrow -(\psi 0 \mid \mathcal{D} \cdot \psi 1)
PR["■Definition 2.4: ",
  NL, "For a Lorentz-type spectral triple: ", st = \{\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{H}, \mathcal{D}, \mathcal{I}\}\,
  " define Krein action ",
  \$ = \{S_{\mathcal{K}}[\mathcal{H}^{"0"}] \to \mathbb{C}, S_{\mathcal{K}}[\psi] \to \mathcal{F}[\psi, \psi], \mathcal{F}[\psi, \psi] \to \text{BraKet}[\psi, \mathcal{D}[\psi]]\};
   $ // ColumnBar,
  NL, CR["Where is Lorentzian signature <math>\mathcal{F}?"]
1
■Definition 2.4:
For a Lorentz-type spectral triple:
                                                                              S_{\mathcal{K}}\,[\,\mathcal{H}^0\,\,]\,\to\mathbb{C}
  \{\mathcal{A}, \mathcal{H}, \mathcal{D}, \mathcal{J}\}\ define Krein action |\mathbf{S}_{\mathcal{K}}[\psi] \rightarrow \mathcal{F}[\psi, \psi]
                                                                             \mathcal{F}[\psi, \psi] \rightarrow \langle \psi \mid \mathcal{D}[\psi] \rangle
Where is Lorentzian signature \mathcal{F}?
```

• 3 Gauge Theory

```
PR["Let \mathcal{F} \to \text{trivially graded unital *-algebra. Define opposite algebra of } \mathcal{F}: ",
                \mathcal{A}^{op} \rightarrow \{a^{op}, a \in \mathcal{A}, a^{op} \cdot b^{op} \rightarrow (b \cdot a)^{op}\},
                NL, "Let ", \{\mathcal{H},\,\mathcal{J}\to\text{"fundamental symmetry"}\}, " be a \mathbb{Z}_2-graded Krein space",
                NL, "Let two commuting even representations ", \{\pi[\mathcal{A}] \to \mathcal{B}^{0}" [\mathcal{H}], \pi^{op}[\mathcal{A}^{op}] \to \mathcal{B}^{0}" [\mathcal{H}]},
                Imply, \$ = \{\text{representation}[\mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{\text{op}}][\mathcal{H}] \rightarrow \tilde{\pi}[a \otimes b^{\text{op}}], \tilde{\pi}[a \otimes b^{\text{op}}] \rightarrow \pi[a] \cdot \pi^{\text{op}}[b^{\text{op}}]\};
                $ // ColumnBar,
                NL, "Then the Krein spectral triple ", \{\mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op}, \mathcal{H}, \mathcal{D}, \mathcal{I}},
                " satisfies ", CG["order-one condition"], " if ",
                e^{-1} = ForAll[\{a, b\} \in \mathcal{A}, CommutatorM[\pi[a], CommutatorM[\mathcal{D}, \pi^{op}[b^{op}]]] \rightarrow 0]
              ]
              Let \mathcal{A} \to \text{trivially graded unital *-algebra. Define opposite algebra of } \mathcal{A}:
               \mathcal{R}^{op} \rightarrow \{a^{op}, a \in \mathcal{A}, a^{op} \cdot b^{op} \rightarrow (b \cdot a)^{op}\}
              Let \{\mathcal{H}\text{, }\mathcal{J}\rightarrow\text{fundamental symmetry}\} be a \mathbb{Z}_2\text{-graded Krein space}
              Let two commuting even representations \{\pi[\mathcal{A}] \to \mathcal{B}^0[\mathcal{H}], \, \pi^{op}[\mathcal{A}^{op}] \to \mathcal{B}^0[\mathcal{H}]\}
              ⇒ representation[\mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op}][\mathcal{H}] \rightarrow \mathcal{H}[a \otimes b^{op}]
                  \widetilde{\pi}[a \otimes b^{op}] \rightarrow \pi[a] \cdot \pi^{op}[b^{op}]
              Then the Krein spectral triple \{\mathcal{A} \circ \mathcal{A}^{op}, \mathcal{H}, \mathcal{D}, \mathcal{J}\}
                  satisfies order-one condition if \forall \{a,b\} \in \mathcal{A} ([\pi[a], [\mathcal{D}, \pi^{op}[b^{op}]]] \rightarrow 0)
3.1 Inner perturbations
              PR["\bulletFluctuations of \mathcal{D}",
                  NL, "Consider ", \$ = \{ \mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op}, \mathcal{A} \rightarrow \text{"trivially graded unital *-algebra",} \}
                       A \in \mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op},
                       A \rightarrow Sum[T[a, "d"][j] \otimes T[b, "d"][j]^op, j],
                       "anti-linear involution A\!\!\to\!\!\bar{A} ",
                       Sum[T[a, "d"][j] \otimes \overline{T}[b, "d"][j]^{op}, j] \rightarrow Sum[T[b, "d"][j]^* \otimes T[a, "d"][j]^*^{op}, j],
                       \{(\lambda - A) \rightarrow \overline{\lambda} \cdot A,
                        \overline{\overline{\mathtt{A}}} 	o \mathtt{A} ,
                        (A \cdot A') \rightarrow A \cdot A',
                         \lambda \in \mathbb{C}, {A, A'} \in \mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op}},
                       "A real" \Leftarrow (A \rightarrow \overline{\mathtt{A}}),
                       "A normalized" \leftarrow Sum[T[a, "d"][j]T[b, "d"][j], j] \rightarrow (1 \in \mathcal{A})
                     }; $ // ColumnBar
                1;
```

ulletFluctuations of $\mathcal D$

```
\begin{array}{c} \mathscr{I} \otimes \mathscr{I}^{op} \\ \mathscr{I} \to \text{trivially graded unital *-algebra} \\ \lambda \in \mathscr{I} \otimes \mathscr{I}^{op} \\ \lambda \to \sum_{j} a_{j} \otimes (b_{j})^{op} \\ \lambda \to \sum_{j} a_{j} \otimes (b_{j})^{op} \\ \text{anti-linear involution } \lambda \to \lambda \\ \sum_{j} a_{j} \otimes (b_{j})^{op} \to \sum_{j} (b_{j})^{*} \otimes ((a_{j})^{*})^{op} \\ \left\{\lambda \overline{\cdot} A \to \overline{\lambda} \cdot A, \ \overline{A} \to A, \ A \overline{\cdot} A' \to A \cdot A', \ \lambda \in \mathbb{C}, \ \{A, A'\} \in \mathscr{I} \otimes \mathscr{I}^{op} \right\} \\ \lambda \text{ real} & (A \to A) \\ \lambda \text{ normalized} & (A \to A) \\ \lambda \text{ normalized} & (A \to A) \end{array}
```

```
PR["■Definition 3.1: ",
  NL, "Perturbation semi-group Pert[\mathcal{A}] ", yield,
   \{A \in \mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op}, A["real, normalized"], "algebra of <math>\mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op}"\},
  NL, "The Krein spectral triple ", \{\mathcal{B}, \mathcal{H}, \mathcal{D}, \mathcal{J}\},
   " the generalized one-forms ",
   \Omega_{\mathcal{D}}^{\text{"l"}}[\mathcal{B}] \rightarrow \{xSum[T[a, \text{"d"}][j] \cdot CommutatorM[\mathcal{D}, \text{T[b, "d"}][j]], j],
         {T[a, "d"][j], T[b, "d"][j]} \in \mathcal{B},
  NL, "Define ", $ = {\eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{B} \to \mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op}] \to {\Omega_{\mathcal{D}}}^{"1"}[\mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op}] \subset \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}]}$,
         \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\operatorname{Sum}[T[a, "d"][j] \otimes T[b, "d"][j]^{op}, j]] \rightarrow
           Sum[\tilde{\pi}[T[a, "d"][j] \otimes T[a, "d"][k]^* \circ p].
                 CommutatorM[\mathcal{D}, \tilde{\pi}[T[b, "d"][j]\otimesT[b, "d"][k]*^{\circ}Op]], j, k],
        \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathbf{A}] \rightarrow \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathbf{A}]^{+}
         \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\text{Pert}[\mathcal{A}]] \rightarrow \Omega_{\mathcal{D}}^{"1"}[\mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{\text{op}}][\text{CG}["\text{self-adjoint"}]],
         CO["For order-one condition"],
        \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\operatorname{Sum}[T[a, "d"][j] \otimes T[b, "d"][j]^{\operatorname{op}}, j]] \rightarrow \operatorname{Sum}[T[a, "d"][j] \cdot
                    CommutatorM[D, T[b, "d"][j]], j] +
              Sum[T[a, "d"][k]*^op ·
                    CommutatorM[\mathcal{D}, T[b, "d"][k]* ^op], k]
     }; $ // ColumnBar
]
■Definition 3.1:
Perturbation semi-group Pert[\mathcal{A}] \rightarrow {A \in \mathcal{A} \circ \mathcal{A}^{op}, A[real, normalized], algebra of \mathcal{A} \circ \mathcal{A}^{op}}
The Krein spectral triple \{B, \mathcal{H}, \mathcal{D}, \mathcal{J}\}
     the generalized one-forms \Omega^1_{\mathbb{D}}[\mathcal{B}] \to \{\underline{\sum}[a_j\cdot[\mathcal{D},\,b_j]],\,\{a_j,\,b_j\}\in\mathcal{B}\}
                    \eta_{\mathcal{D}} \big[ \, \mathcal{B} \to \mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{\mathrm{op}} \, \big] \to \big\{ \Omega^1_{\mathcal{D}} \big[ \, \mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{\mathrm{op}} \, \big] \subset \mathcal{B} \big[ \mathcal{H} \big] \, \big\}
                    \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\, \textstyle \sum_{j} a_{j} \otimes (b_{j})^{op} \,] \rightarrow \textstyle \textstyle \sum_{j} \textstyle \textstyle \sum_{k} \tilde{\pi}[\, a_{j} \otimes (\, (\, a_{k})^{\, \star})^{op} \,] \cdot [\, \mathcal{D}, \, \, \tilde{\pi}[\, b_{j} \otimes (\, (\, b_{k})^{\, \star})^{op} \,] \,]
                   \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathbf{A}] \to \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathbf{A}]^+
Define
                   \eta_{\mathcal{D}} \texttt{[Pert[$\mathcal{R}$]]} \to \Omega^1_{\mathcal{D}} \texttt{[$\mathcal{R}$} \odot \mathcal{R}^{\texttt{op}} \texttt{][self-adjoint]}
                    For order-one condition
                   \eta_{\mathcal{D}}\left[\sum_{i} a_{j} \otimes (b_{j})^{op}\right] \rightarrow \sum_{k} ((a_{k})^{*})^{op} \cdot [\mathcal{D}, ((b_{k})^{*})^{op}] + \sum_{i} a_{j} \cdot [\mathcal{D}, b_{j}]
PR["■Definition 3.2:",
  NL, "Fluctuation of \mathcal{D} by A\inPert[\mathcal{A}] or Fluctuated Dirac Operator: ",
   da = \mathcal{D}_{A} \rightarrow \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A],
  NL, "•Proposition: ", $ = {(\mathcal{D}_{A})_{A'} \rightarrow (\mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A])_{A'}, (\mathcal{D}_{A})_{A'} \rightarrow \mathcal{D}_{A'} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A]_{A'},
         (\mathcal{D}_{A})_{A'} \to \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A'] + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A]_{A'}, CR[(\mathcal{D}_{A})_{A'} \to \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A' \cdot A]],
         (\mathcal{D}_{A})_{A'} \rightarrow \mathcal{D}_{A'}._{A}
     }; $ // ColumnBar
1
■Definition 3.2:
Fluctuation of \mathcal{D} by A \in Pert[\mathcal{A}] or Fluctuated Dirac Operator: \mathcal{D}_A \to \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A]
                                     \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{A}\mathtt{A}'} 	o \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}} \mathtt{[A]}_{\mathtt{A}'}
                                      \mathcal{D}_{AA'} \to \mathcal{D}_{A'} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}} [A]_{A'}
 •Proposition: \mathcal{D}_{AA'} \to \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A]_{A'} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A']
                                      \mathcal{D}_{AA'} \to \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}} [A' \cdot A]
                                     \mathcal{D}_{AA'} \to \mathcal{D}_{A' \cdot A}
```

3.2 Gauge Action

```
PR["A Semi-group homomorphism ",
      \$dsh = \$ = \{ \triangle[\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}]["unitary"]] \rightarrow Pert[\mathcal{A}]["perturbation semi-group"] \text{,}
               \Delta[u] \rightarrow u \otimes u^{*op},
                     \Delta[u] \cdot (A \to Sum[(T[a, "d"][j]) \otimes (T[b, "d"][j]^{op}), j]) \to        Sum[(u \cdot T[a, "d"][j]) \otimes (u^{*op} \cdot (T[b, "d"][j]^{op})), j], 
               \Delta[u] \cdot (A \rightarrow Sum[(T[a, "d"][j]) \otimes (T[b, "d"][j]^{op}), j]) \rightarrow
                Sum[(u \cdot T[a, "d"][j]) \otimes (((T[b, "d"][j] \cdot u^*)^{op})), j],
               "group representation \rho",
               \rho \to \tilde{\pi} \circ \Delta [\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}]] \to \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}]
            }; $ // ColumnBar
   1;
                                                                        \triangle[\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}][\text{unitary}]] \rightarrow \text{Pert}[\mathcal{A}][\text{perturbation semi-group}]
                                                                        \triangle [u] \rightarrow u \otimes (u^*)^{op}
                                                                        \triangle [\mathit{u}] \cdot (\mathtt{A} \rightarrow \textstyle \sum_{j} \mathtt{a}_{j} \otimes (\mathtt{b}_{j})^{op}) \rightarrow \textstyle \sum_{j} (\mathit{u} \cdot \mathtt{a}_{j}) \otimes ((\mathit{u}^{\star})^{op} \cdot (\mathtt{b}_{j})^{op})
A Semi-group homomorphism
                                                                        \triangle \text{[$u$]} \cdot \text{($A$} \rightarrow \sum_{j} a_{j} \otimes \text{($b_{j}$)}^{op}\text{)} \rightarrow \sum_{j} \text{($u$ \cdot $a_{j}$)} \otimes \text{($b_{j}$ \cdot $u^{*}$)}^{op}
                                                                         group representation \rho
                                                                       \rho \to \widetilde{\pi} \circ \Delta [\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{R}]] \to \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}]
```

```
PR["■Definition 3.4:",
  NL, "Gauge group: ",
  ga =  =  \{g[\mathcal{A}] \rightarrow \{\rho[u], u \in \mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}]\} \simeq Mod[\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}], Ker[\rho]],
        CO["Dfn:action of \gamma of \mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}] on "\Omega_{\mathcal{D}}^{"1"}[\mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op}]],
        \gamma_u[T_{\underline{}}] \rightarrow \rho[u] \cdot T \cdot \rho[u^*] + \eta_{\mathcal{D}} \circ \Delta[u],
        \{\gamma_u[T_{\underline{}}] \rightarrow \rho[u] \cdot T \cdot \rho[u^*] + \rho[u] \cdot CommutatorM[\mathcal{D}, \rho[u^*]],
         \mathbf{T} \in \Omega_{\mathcal{D}}^{"1"} [\mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op}],
         u \in \mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}],
        \gamma_u \circ \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{A}] \to \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\Delta[u] \cdot \mathcal{A}],
        \{\rho[u][\mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{A}}] \rightarrow \mathcal{D}_{\Delta[u]}._{\mathcal{A}}, \rho[u] \in \mathcal{G}[\mathcal{A}],
          \{u \in \operatorname{Ker}[\rho] \Rightarrow \{\eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\Delta[u] \cdot \mathcal{A}] \rightarrow \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{A}], \, \mathcal{D}_{\Delta[u] \cdot \mathcal{A}} \rightarrow \mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{A}}, \, \rho[u][\mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{A}}] \rightarrow \text{"independant of } u"\}\}\}
      }; $ // ColumnBar,
  NL, "■Proposition 3.5: ",
  NL, "The Krein action ",
  \$sk = \{S_K[\psi, A] \rightarrow BraKet[\psi, D_A \cdot \psi], D_A \rightarrow "fluctuated Dirac operator"\},
  " is invariant under gauge group ", \{\rho[u] \cdot \psi, \Delta[u] \cdot A\},
  NL, "\PProof: Since \eta_{\mathcal{D}} is covariant under gauge group: ",
  NL, "Using Rule[]s: ",
  s = \{Reverse[tuRuleSelect[sga]] | \gamma_u \circ \eta_D[] \} 
      (tuRuleSelect[$ga][\gamma_u[T_]][[2]] /. \gamma_u[a_] \rightarrow \gamma_u \circ a),
      \rho[a] \cdot \rho[a^*] \rightarrow 1,
      rr: \rho[a^*] \cdot \mathcal{D} \cdot \rho[a] :> Reverse[rr],
     Reverse [\$da / . A \rightarrow \mathcal{A}] // tuPatternRemove
    }; $s // ColumnBar,
  Yield, $1 = {\$ = (\$ = \mathcal{D}_{\Delta[u]}._{\mathcal{B}}) \rightarrow (\$ /. \$da),}
      $ = $ /. $s,
      $ = $ /. $s,
      $ = $ /. CommutatorM → MCommutator /. Dot → CenterDot //.
            tuOpDistribute[CenterDot] /. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot],
      $ = $ /. $s //. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot],
      $ = $ /. $s /. a \cdot b1 \cdot c + a \cdot b2 \cdot c \rightarrow a \cdot (b1 + b2) \cdot c /. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot], 
      $2 = $ = $ /. $s
    };
  $1 // ColumnBar,
  NL, "Using ", s = \{BraKet[a_, b_] \rightarrow BraKet[\rho[u] \cdot a, \rho[u] \cdot b],
      \# \cdot \rho[u] \& /@ \$2 /. \rho[a\_^*] \cdot \rho[a\_] \rightarrow 1 /. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot] /. <math>\mathscr{A} \rightarrow A // Reverse,
     Reverse[\$sk[[1]]] // tuAddPatternVariable[\{\psi, A\}]
    }; $s // ColumnBar,
  NL, "We compute: ",
  1 = \{ = sk[[1]],
     $ = $ /. $s,
      $ = $ /. $s[[2]],
     $ = $ /. $s[[3]]
    }; $1 // ColumnBar, CG[" QED"]
1
```

```
■Definition 3.4:
                                                    \mathcal{G}[\mathcal{A}] \to \{ \rho[u], u \in \mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}] \} \simeq \text{Mod}[\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}], \text{Ker}[\rho]]
                                                    Dfn:action of \gamma of \mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}] on \Omega^1_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op}]
                                                    \gamma_u[T_] \rightarrow \rho[u] \cdot T \cdot \rho[u^*] + \eta_{\mathcal{D}} \circ \Delta[u]
Gauge group:
                                                 \left\{\gamma_{u}[\mathbf{T}_{\underline{\phantom{I}}}] \rightarrow \rho[u] \cdot [\mathcal{D}, \ \rho[u^{\star}]] + \rho[u] \cdot \mathbf{T} \cdot \rho[u^{\star}], \ \mathbf{T} \in \Omega^{1}_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{A} \odot \mathcal{A}^{op}], \ u \in \mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}]\right\}
                                                    \gamma_u \circ \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{A}] \to \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\Delta[u] \cdot \mathcal{A}]
                                                    \{\rho[u][\mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{H}}] \to \mathcal{D}_{\Delta[u],\mathcal{H}}, \rho[u] \in \mathcal{G}[\mathcal{H}],
                                                     \{u \in \operatorname{Ker}[\rho] \Rightarrow \{\eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\Delta[u] \cdot \mathcal{A}] \to \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{A}] \text{, } \mathcal{D}_{\Delta[u]} \cdot \mathcal{A} \to \mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{A}} \text{, } \rho[u][\mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{A}}] \to \operatorname{independant of } u\}\}\}
■Proposition 3.5:
The Krein action \{S_{\mathcal{K}}[\psi, A] \rightarrow \{\psi \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \psi\}, \mathcal{D}_{A} \rightarrow \text{fluctuated Dirac operator}\}
       is invariant under gauge group \{\rho[u] \cdot \psi, \Delta[u] \cdot A\}
 ¶Proof: Since \eta_{\mathcal{D}} is covariant under gauge group:
                                                          \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\Delta[u] \cdot \mathcal{A}] \rightarrow \gamma_u \circ \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{A}]
                                                            \gamma_u \circ \mathbf{T} \to \rho[u] \cdot [\mathcal{D}, \rho[u^*]] + \rho[u] \cdot \mathbf{T} \cdot \rho[u^*]
Using Rule[]s: \rho[a_] \cdot \rho[a_*] \rightarrow 1
                                                            rr : \rho[a_*] \cdot \mathcal{D} \cdot \rho[a_] \Rightarrow Reverse[rr]
                                                          \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}} [\mathcal{A}] \rightarrow \mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{A}}
          \mathcal{D}_{\triangle[u]}._{\mathcal{A}} \to \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\triangle[u] \cdot \mathcal{A}]
          \mathcal{D}_{\Delta[u]}._{\mathcal{A}} \to \mathcal{D} + \gamma_u \circ \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{A}]
          \mathcal{D}_{\Delta[u]}._{\mathcal{A}} \to \mathcal{D} + \rho[u] \cdot [\mathcal{D}, \rho[u^*]] + \rho[u] \cdot \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{A}] \cdot \rho[u^*]
         | \mathcal{D}_{\Delta[u] \cdot \mathcal{A}} \rightarrow \mathcal{D} + \rho[u] \cdot \mathcal{D} \cdot \rho[u^*] - \rho[u] \cdot \rho[u^*] \cdot \mathcal{D} + \rho[u] \cdot \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{A}] \cdot \rho[u^*] 
          \mathcal{D}_{\Delta[u]} \cdot_{\mathcal{A}} \to \rho[u] \cdot \mathcal{D} \cdot \rho[u^*] + \rho[u] \cdot \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{A}] \cdot \rho[u^*]
          \mathcal{D}_{\Delta[u]}._{\mathcal{A}} \to \rho[u] \cdot (\mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathcal{A}]) \cdot \rho[u^*]
        \mathcal{D}_{\triangle[u]}._{\mathcal{A}} \to \rho[u] \cdot \mathcal{D}_{\mathcal{A}} \cdot \rho[u^*]
                         \langle a_{\underline{}} | b_{\underline{}} \rangle \rightarrow \langle \rho[u] \cdot a | \rho[u] \cdot b \rangle
Using \rho[u] \cdot \mathcal{D}_{A} \rightarrow \mathcal{D}_{\Delta[u] \cdot A} \cdot \rho[u]
                       \langle \psi_{\perp} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A_{\perp}} \cdot \psi_{\perp} \rangle \rightarrow \mathcal{S}_{\mathcal{K}} [\psi, A]
                                                S_{\mathcal{K}}[\psi, A] \rightarrow \langle \psi \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \psi \rangle
                                                S_{\mathcal{K}}[\psi, \mathbf{A}] \to \langle \rho[u] \cdot \psi \mid \rho[u] \cdot \mathcal{D}_{\mathbf{A}} \cdot \psi \rangle
We compute:
                                                                                                                                                                    QED
                                                S_{\mathcal{K}}[\psi, \mathbf{A}] \rightarrow \langle \rho[u] \cdot \psi \mid \mathcal{D}_{\Delta[u] \cdot \mathbf{A}} \cdot \rho[u] \cdot \psi \rangle
                                               S_{\mathcal{K}}[\psi, \mathbf{A}] \to S_{\mathcal{K}}[\rho[u] \cdot \psi, \Delta[u] \cdot \mathbf{A}]
```

• 4 Almost-commutative manifolds

```
PR["\bulletFinite space: ", \$ = \{F \rightarrow (\#_F \& /@ \$st), \}
       \Gamma_{\mathbb{F}}["\mathbb{Z}_2-\text{grading}"], \mathcal{H}_{\mathbb{F}}["\text{finite dimensional}"],
       "→even Krein spectral triple"}; $ // ColumnBar,
   NL, "Almost-commutative manifold" \rightarrow
     M["pseudo-Riemannian spin manifold"] \otimes F["Finite space"],
   NL, "Finite space Krein spectral triple",
   NL, "Let ",
   $ = {M, g}["n-dimensional, time, space-oriented pseudo-Riemannian spin manifold with
           signature ", \{t["#time-dimensions", g < 0], s["#space-dimensions", g > 0]\}\};
   $ // ColumnForms,
   NL, "Orthogonal decomposition of tangent bundle ",
   tm =  = {TM \rightarrow "E"_t \oplus "E"_s, "E"_t \rightarrow "purely time-like", "E"_s \rightarrow "purely space-like",
         CO["Dfn time-like projection"],
         T["E"+ + "E"s] -> "E"+,
         r \rightarrow 1 - 2 T
         r \rightarrow "space-like reflection",
         r["E"_t \oplus "E"_s] \rightarrow (-1 \oplus 1)["E"_t \oplus "E"_s]
         CO["Wick rotation"],
         g_r[v_, w_] \rightarrow g[r[v], w],
         {M, gr}["Riemannian"]
       }; $ // ColumnBar
 1;
PR[
 NL, "•real Clifford algebra wrt g ",
  $ = \{C1[TM, g],
     \gamma \rightarrow "Clifford representation",
     \gamma[TM] \rightarrow Cl[TM, g],
     \gamma[v] \cdot \gamma[w] + \gamma[w] \cdot \gamma[v] \rightarrow -2g[v, w],
     CO["Let"],
     h[TM^*] \rightarrow TM
     h[\alpha \in TM^*] \rightarrow dual[TM],
     ForAll[w \in TM, (h[\alpha] \rightarrow v) \Leftrightarrow \alpha[w] \rightarrow g[v, w]]
   }; $ // ColumnBar
1
                         \mathbf{F} 
ightarrow \{\mathcal{A}_{\mathtt{F}} , \mathcal{H}_{\mathtt{F}} , \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{F}} , \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{F}}\}
                         \Gamma_{F}[\mathbb{Z}_{2}\text{-grading}]
•Finite space:
                          \mathcal{H}_{\mathtt{F}}[\texttt{finite dimensional}]
                         →even Krein spectral triple
{\tt Almost-commutative\ manifold} \rightarrow {\tt M[pseudo-Riemannian\ spin\ manifold]} \otimes {\tt F[Finite\ space]}
Finite space Krein spectral triple
Let \left| egin{array}{l} M \\ g \end{array} \right| [n-dimensional, time,space-oriented pseudo-Riemannian spin manifold with signature ,
    t[\#time-dimensions, g < 0]
   s[\#space-dimensions, q>0]
                                                                         TM \to E_{\text{t}} \oplus E_{\text{s}}
                                                                         \mathtt{E}_{\mathtt{t}} \to \mathtt{purely time-like}
                                                                         \mathtt{E_s} \to \mathtt{purely space-like}
                                                                         Dfn time-like projection
                                                                         T\,[\,E_{\text{t}}\oplus E_{\text{s}}\,\,]\,\to E_{\text{t}}
Orthogonal decomposition of tangent bundle
                                                                         r \rightarrow 1 - 2 T
                                                                         \textbf{r} \rightarrow \textbf{space-like reflection}
                                                                         \texttt{r[E}_\texttt{t} \oplus \texttt{E}_\texttt{s]} \rightarrow \texttt{(-1} \oplus \texttt{1)[E}_\texttt{t} \oplus \texttt{E}_\texttt{s]}
                                                                         Wick rotation
                                                                         g_r[v, w] \rightarrow g[r[v], w]
                                                                         {M, g<sub>r</sub>}[Riemannian]
```

```
Cl[TM, g]
                                                          \gamma \rightarrow \text{Clifford representation}
                                                          \gamma[TM] \rightarrow Cl[TM, g]
                                                         \gamma \texttt{[v\_]} \cdot \gamma \texttt{[w\_]} + \gamma \texttt{[w\_]} \cdot \gamma \texttt{[v\_]} \rightarrow -2 \texttt{g[v, w]}

    real Clifford algebra wrt g

                                                         h[TM^*] \rightarrow TM
                                                         h[\alpha \in TM^*] \rightarrow dual[TM]
                                                        \forall_{w \in TM} ((h[\alpha] \rightarrow v) \iff \alpha[w] \rightarrow g[v, w])
PR[$1 = {S[CG["spinor bundle"]] -> M[CG["w/spin structure"]],
        \textbf{T}[\Gamma\text{, "du"}][\textbf{c}\text{, }\infty][\textbf{S}] \rightarrow \texttt{"compact smooth sections",}
        CO[c → "pseudo-Riemannian Clifford multiply"],
        \mathbf{c}[\alpha \otimes \psi] \rightarrow \gamma[h[\alpha]] \cdot \psi,
        \mathbf{c} \cdot \mathbf{T}[\Gamma, \text{"du"}][\mathbf{c}, \infty][\mathbf{TM}^* \otimes \mathbf{S}] \rightarrow \mathbf{T}[\Gamma, \text{"du"}][\mathbf{c}, \infty][\mathbf{S}],
        CO["Dirac operator" \rightarrow (\$sD = slash[D] \rightarrow c \cdot "\nabla"^s)],
        (\$ = slash[D] \cdot T[\Gamma, "du"][C, \infty][S]) \rightarrow
          (\$ /. \$sD) \rightarrow c \cdot T[\Gamma, "du"][c, \infty][TM^* \otimes S] \rightarrow T[\Gamma, "du"][c, \infty][S]
      };
    $1 // ColumnBar,
    NL, "•Locally, choose pseudo-orthonormal frame ",
    {T[e, "d"][j], {j, 1, n}} \ni {\text{$tm[[1]]}},
        \{T[e, "d"][j] \in tm[[1, 2, 1]], j \le t\}, \{T[e, "d"][j] \in tm[[1, 2, 2]], j > t\}\},
    NL, "Metric: ",
     \{g[T[e, "d"][i], T[e, "d"][j]] \rightarrow T[\delta, "dd"][i, j] \times [j], \times [j] :> If[j \leq t, -1, 1]\}, 
    NL,
    T[\theta, "u"][i][T[e, "d"][j]] \rightarrow T[\delta, "ud"][i, j],
        h[T[\theta, "u"][j]] \rightarrow \kappa[j] T[e, "d"][j],
        CO["Dirac operator"],
        slash[D] \rightarrow c \circ " \triangledown " ^ S,
        slash[D] \rightarrow Sum[\times[j] \cdot \gamma[T[e, "d"][j]] \cdot T["\nabla", "du"][T[e, "d"][j], S], \{j, n\}]
      };
    $ // ColumnBar,
    NL, "•Given ", $tm[[1]],
    \label{eq:Yield, $ = { } { } {BraKet[\_,\_]_{\mathcal{I}_M} } \ni {BraKet[\_,\_]_{\mathcal{I}_M} } \to "positive-definite, Hermitian", }
             BraKet[\_,\_]_{\mathcal{I}_M}[T[\Gamma, "du"][c, \infty][S] \times T[\Gamma, "du"][c, \infty][S]] \rightarrow T[C, "du"][c, \infty][M]\},
        \texttt{BraKet}[\psi_1,\,\psi_2]_{\mathcal{I}_{\mathtt{M}}} \to \texttt{tuIntegral}[\{\texttt{vol}[\mathtt{M},\,\mathtt{g}]\},\,\texttt{BraKet}[\psi_1,\,\psi_2]_{\mathcal{I}_{\mathtt{M}}}],
        \text{L}^2[\,S\,]\,\rightarrow\,\text{"completion of }\,\Gamma_c^{\,\,\circ}[\,S\,] wrt inner product",
        CO["Dfn"],
        \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}}[\mathtt{L}^{2}[\mathtt{S}]] \rightarrow \mathtt{I}^{\mathtt{t}\;(\mathtt{t-1})/2}\;\mathtt{Product}[\gamma[\mathtt{T}[\mathtt{e}\;,\;"\mathtt{d}"][\mathtt{j}]]\;,\;\{\mathtt{j}\;,\;\mathtt{t}\}]\;,
        \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \rightarrow \mathtt{"self-adjoint,unitary"}
        \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \gamma[\mathtt{V}] \cdot \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \rightarrow (-1) \, \mathsf{^{t}} \, \gamma[\mathtt{r} \cdot \mathtt{V}],
        L^2[\,S\,] \,{\longrightarrow}\, \{\,\text{"Krein space with indefinite product",}
             \texttt{BraKet}[\_,\_] \rightarrow \texttt{BraKet}[\mathcal{J}_{\texttt{M}} \cdot \_,\_]_{\mathcal{J}_{\texttt{M}}}, \, \mathcal{J}_{\texttt{M}} \rightarrow \texttt{"fundamental symmetry"},
             "Independent of decomposition" → $tm[[1]]}};
    $ // ColumnBar
  ];
```

```
S[spinor bundle] → M[w/spin structure]
  \Gamma_c^{\infty}[S] \rightarrow \text{compact smooth sections}
  c → pseudo-Riemannian Clifford multiply
  \mathbf{c} \, [\, \alpha \otimes \psi \, ] \, \rightarrow \, \gamma \, [\, \mathbf{h} \, [\, \alpha \, ] \, ] \, \cdot \, \psi
  \textbf{c}\, \cdot \, \Gamma_{\textbf{c}}\,^{\, \infty}\, [\, \textbf{TM}^{\, \star} \, \otimes \, \textbf{S} \, ] \, \rightarrow \, \Gamma_{\textbf{c}}\,^{\, \infty}\, [\, \textbf{S} \, ]
 \texttt{Dirac operator} {\longrightarrow} (\not\!\! D \to \textbf{c} \cdot \triangledown^S)
  (\rlap/\!D) \cdot \Gamma_c^{\ \omega} [\,S\,] \to c \cdot \nabla^S \cdot \Gamma_c^{\ \omega} [\,S\,] \to c \cdot \Gamma_c^{\ \omega} [\,TM^\star \otimes S\,] \to \Gamma_c^{\ \omega} [\,S\,]
Locally, choose pseudo-orthonormal frame
  \{e_{j}\,,\;\{j,\;1,\;n\}\}\ni \{\text{TM}\to E_{t}\oplus E_{s}\,,\;\{e_{j}\in E_{t}\,,\;j\leq t\}\,,\;\{e_{j}\in E_{s}\,,\;j\geq t\}\}
Metric: \{g[e_i, e_j] \rightarrow \delta_{ij} \kappa[j], \kappa[j] \Rightarrow If[j \leq t, -1, 1]\}
 \{\theta^i, \{i, 1, n\}\} \rightarrow \{basis of TM^* dual to \rightarrow \{e_i, \{j, 1, n\}\}\}
 \theta^{i}[e_{i}] \rightarrow \delta^{i}_{i}
 h[\theta^j] \rightarrow e_j \kappa[j]
 Dirac operator
 D\!\!\!/ \to c \circ \triangle_{S}
 D \to \sum_{j=1}^{n} \kappa[j] \cdot \gamma[e_{j}] \cdot \nabla_{e_{j}}^{s}
•Given TM \rightarrow E_t \oplus E_s
      \texttt{Exists}[\{\left\langle \_ \mid \_\right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}_{M}}\}] \ni \{\left\langle \_ \mid \_\right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}_{M}} \rightarrow \texttt{positive-definite,Hermitian,} \left\langle \_ \mid \_\right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}_{M}} [\Gamma_{\texttt{c}}^{\ \ \ \ }[\texttt{S}] \times \Gamma_{\texttt{c}}^{\ \ \ \ }[\texttt{S}]] \rightarrow C_{\texttt{c}}^{\ \ \ \ }[\texttt{M}]\}
      \left\langle \psi_{1} \mid \psi_{2} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{T}_{\mathbf{M}}} \rightarrow \int_{\mathbf{Vol}[\mathbf{M},\mathbf{g}]} \left[ \left\langle \psi_{1} \mid \psi_{2} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{T}_{\mathbf{M}}} \right]
     L^2[S] \to completion of \Gamma_c^{\infty}[S] wrt inner product
     \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}}[\mathtt{L}^{2}[\mathtt{S}]] \rightarrow (-1)^{\frac{1}{4}(-1+\mathtt{t})} \, \mathtt{t} \, \mathsf{t}_{\mathtt{j}} \, \mathtt{t} \, \mathsf{t}_{\mathtt{j}}
      \mathcal{J}_{M} \rightarrow \text{self-adjoint,unitary}
      \mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \gamma[v] \cdot \mathcal{J}_{M} \rightarrow (-1)^{t} \gamma[r \cdot v]
      L^2[S] \rightarrow \{\text{Krein space with indefinite product, } \left\langle \_ \mid \_ \right\rangle \rightarrow \left\langle \mathcal{I}_M \cdot \_ \mid \_ \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}_M}
         \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \to \mathtt{fundamental} symmetry, Independent of decomposition \to \mathtt{TM} \to \mathtt{E}_{\mathtt{t}} \oplus \mathtt{E}_{\mathtt{s}} \}
PR["\blacksquareProposition 4.1:", " Let ", {M, g},
   "n-dimensional time-/space-oriented pseudo-Riemannian spin manifold of signature",
   {t, s}, ". Let r be a spacelike reflection such that the associated Riemannian
       metric g_r is complete. We obtain an even Krein spectral triple ",
   \{T[C, "du"][c, \infty][M], L^2[S], I^t slash[D], \mathcal{I}_M\},
   " with grading operator ", \Gamma_M, ".", " t[odd]\Rightarrow a Lorentz-type spectral triple.",
  NL, "¶ •Take ", \{\mathcal{E} \to \mathsf{Dom}[\mathsf{slash}[\mathsf{D}]] \cap (\mathcal{J}_{\mathsf{M}} \cdot \mathsf{Dom}[\mathsf{slash}[\mathsf{D}]]),
    T[\Gamma, "du"][c, \infty][S] \subset \mathcal{E}, \mathcal{E} \rightarrow Style["a core for slash[D]", Red]\},
  NL, "•To show local compactness of ", \delta \mapsto L^2[S], " define ",
  slash[D]_{t^*} \rightarrow (slash[D] + slash[D]^*) / 2 - I((slash[D] - slash[D]^*)) / 2,
  NL, CR[slash[D]"±", " are elliptic hence have locally compact resolvents.",
    imply, Dom[slash[D]]_+ \cap Dom[slash[D]]_- \rightarrow \mathcal{E}, imply,
    \mathcal{E} \mapsto slash[D]_{"\pm"} \mapsto L^2[S], " is locally compact"],
  NL, "• ", {M \rightarrow "even dimensional", \Gamma_M \cdot \mathcal{J}_M \rightarrow (-1)<sup>t</sup> \mathcal{J}_M \cdot \Gamma_M},
  imply, "Lorentz-type spectral triple" ⇔ "t is odd"
]
■Proposition 4.1: Let {M, q}
  n-dimensional time-/space-oriented pseudo-Riemannian spin manifold of signature
  {t, s}. Let r be a spacelike reflection such that the associated Riemannian metric
      g_r is complete. We obtain an even Krein spectral triple \{C_c^\infty[M], L^2[S], i^t(D), \mathcal{J}_M\}
    with grading operator \Gamma_M, t[odd] \Rightarrow a Lorentz-type spectral triple.
\P \bullet \mathbf{Take} \quad \{\mathcal{E} \to \mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}] \cap \mathcal{J}_{\mathsf{M}} \cdot \mathsf{Dom}[\mathcal{D}], \ \Gamma_{\mathsf{c}}^{\infty}[\mathsf{S}] \subset \mathcal{E}, \ \mathcal{E} \to \mathsf{a} \ \mathsf{core} \ \mathsf{for} \ \mathsf{slash}[\mathsf{D}] \}
•To show local compactness of \mathcal{E} \mapsto L^2[S] define \mathcal{D}_{\pm} \to -\frac{1}{2}i(\mathcal{D} - (\mathcal{D})^*) + \frac{1}{2}(\mathcal{D} + (\mathcal{D})^*)
D_{\pm} are elliptic hence have locally compact resolvents.
    \Rightarrow (Dom[D])_+ \cap (Dom[D])_- \rightarrow \mathcal{E} \Rightarrow \mathcal{E} \mapsto D_{\pm} \mapsto L^2[S] is locally compact
• \{M \rightarrow \text{even dimensional, } \Gamma_M \cdot \mathcal{I}_M \rightarrow (-1)^t \mathcal{I}_M \cdot \Gamma_M\} \Rightarrow \text{Lorentz-type spectral triple} \Leftrightarrow t \text{ is odd}
```

```
PR[
       "Definition 4.2: Given {M,g}[even-dimensional pseudo-Riemannian spin manifold] an
             almost-commutative pseudo-Riemannian manifold F \times M is the product
             of a finite space F with the manifold M: ",
      acm = $ = {acm = $ = {acm = $ = {acm = $ | acm = $ | a
                      (\mathtt{I}^{\deg[\mathcal{I}_{\mathtt{F}}]}) \ (1) \otimes (\mathtt{I}^{\mathtt{t}} \ \mathtt{slash}[\mathtt{D}]) + \mathtt{I}^{\deg[\mathcal{I}_{\mathtt{M}}]} \ \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{F}} \otimes (1) \ , \ \mathtt{I}^{\deg[\mathcal{I}_{\mathtt{F}}]} \ \deg[\mathcal{I}_{\mathtt{M}}] \ \mathcal{I}_{\mathtt{F}} \otimes \mathcal{I}_{\mathtt{M}} \} \ ,
               \Gamma \to \Gamma_F \otimes \Gamma_M, CR["\otimes is the graded tensor product"]};
      $ // ColumnBar
   1:
•Definition 4.2: Given {M,g}[even-dimensional pseudo-Riemannian
        spin manifold] an almost-commutative pseudo-Riemannian manifold
        F \times M is the product of a finite space F with the manifold M:
   \mid \{\mathcal{A},\ \mathcal{H},\ \mathcal{D},\ \mathcal{J}\} \rightarrow \{C_c^\infty[M,\ \mathcal{A}_F]\ ,\ \mathcal{H}_F \otimes L^2[S]\ ,\ \mathtt{ideg}[\mathcal{I}_F]\ 1 \otimes (\mathtt{it}\ (\cancel{D})) + \mathtt{ideg}[\mathcal{I}_M]\ \mathcal{D}_F \otimes 1\ ,\ \mathtt{ideg}[\mathcal{I}_F]\ \mathtt{deg}[\mathcal{I}_M]\ \mathcal{J}_F \otimes \mathcal{I}_M\}
    \Gamma \to \Gamma_F \otimes \Gamma_M
  ⊗ is the graded tensor product
PR["•Proposition 4.3: An almost-commutative
            pseudo-Riemannian manifold is an even Krein spectral triple.",
      NL, "¶: ",
      NL, "• ", I^{\deg[\mathcal{I}_F]\deg[\mathcal{I}_M]} \mathcal{J}_F\otimes\mathcal{J}_M\Rightarrow\mathcal{J}\to "self-adjoint and unitary",
      NL, "• ", {CommutatorM[\mathcal{J}_F, \mathcal{A}] \rightarrow 0, CommutatorM[\mathcal{J}_M, \mathcal{A}] \rightarrow 0} \Rightarrow CommutatorM[\mathcal{J}, \mathcal{A}] \rightarrow 0,
      NL, "• ", (\{\mathcal{J}_F, \mathcal{J}_M\} \rightarrow "homogeneous") \rightarrow \{\mathcal{J} \rightarrow "homogeneous", \deg[\mathcal{J}] -> \deg[\mathcal{J}_F] + \deg[\mathcal{J}_M]},
      \texttt{NL, "• ", \{(I^{deg[\mathcal{I}_F]}) (1) \otimes (I^t \ slash[\texttt{D}]), \ I^{deg[\mathcal{I}_M]} \ \mathcal{D}_F \otimes (1)\} \Rightarrow \{\mathcal{D} \rightarrow \texttt{"Krein symmetric"}\},}
      NL, "• ",
      \{I^t slash[D] \rightarrow \text{"Krein self-adjoint"}, \mathcal{D}_F \rightarrow \text{"bounded"}\} \Rightarrow \{\mathcal{D} \rightarrow \text{"Krein self-adjoint"}\},
      line,
      "\blacksquareFor their examples, they use even-dimensional Lorentzian manifold with \mathcal{I}_{\mathtt{M}} odd.
            The Krein action AC-manifold is Lorentzian ⇒ Finite
             space NOT Lorentz-type \Rightarrow \mathcal{J}_{F} even.",
      Yield, \$e2 = F \times M \rightarrow \{T[C, "du"][c, \infty][M, \mathcal{A}_F], \mathcal{H}_F \otimes (L^2[S]), 
                (1) \otimes (I^{t} \operatorname{slash}[D]) + I \mathcal{D}_{F} \otimes (1), \mathcal{J}_{F} \otimes \mathcal{J}_{M}\},
      NL, ".Compare with ACM above ", $acm
•Proposition 4.3: An almost-commutative
        pseudo-Riemannian manifold is an even Krein spectral triple.
 \quad \text{$\underline{i}$}^{\deg[\mathcal{I}_F]\deg[\mathcal{I}_M]} \; \mathcal{J}_F \otimes \mathcal{J}_M \Rightarrow \mathcal{J} \rightarrow \text{self-adjoint and unitary} 
• \{[\mathcal{J}_{\mathrm{F}}, \mathcal{R}] \rightarrow 0, [\mathcal{J}_{\mathrm{M}}, \mathcal{R}] \rightarrow 0\} \Rightarrow [\mathcal{J}, \mathcal{R}] \rightarrow 0
• (\{\mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{F}}, \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}}\} \rightarrow \mathsf{homogeneous}) \Rightarrow \{\mathcal{J} \rightarrow \mathsf{homogeneous}, \deg[\mathcal{J}] \rightarrow \deg[\mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{F}}] + \deg[\mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}}]\}
 • {i^{\deg[\mathcal{I}_F]} \ 1 \otimes (i^t (D)), i^{\deg[\mathcal{I}_M]} \mathcal{D}_F \otimes 1} \Rightarrow \{\mathcal{D} \to \text{Krein symmetric}\}
 • \{i^t (D) \rightarrow Krein self-adjoint, D_F \rightarrow bounded\} \Rightarrow \{D \rightarrow Krein self-adjoint\}
■For their examples, they use even-dimensional
        Lorentzian manifold with \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} odd. The Krein action AC-manifold
        is Lorentzian \Rightarrow Finite space NOT Lorentz-type \Rightarrow \mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{F}} even.
→ F \times M \rightarrow \{C_c^\infty[M, \mathcal{A}_F], \mathcal{H}_F \otimes L^2[S], 1 \otimes (i^t(D)) + i \mathcal{D}_F \otimes 1, \mathcal{J}_F \otimes \mathcal{J}_M\}
•Compare with ACM above
   \{\{\mathcal{R},\;\mathcal{H},\;\mathcal{D},\;\mathcal{I}\} \rightarrow \{C_c^{\;\varpi}[\,M,\;\mathcal{R}_F\,]\,,\;\mathcal{H}_F\otimes L^2[\,S\,]\,,\; i^{deg[\,\mathcal{I}_F\,]}\;1\otimes (\,i^t\;(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,+\, i^{deg[\,\mathcal{I}_M\,]}\;\mathcal{D}_F\otimes 1\,,\; i^{deg[\,\mathcal{I}_F\,]}\;deg[\,\mathcal{I}_M\,]\;\,\mathcal{I}_F\otimes \mathcal{I}_M\,\}\,,
     \Gamma \rightarrow \Gamma_F \otimes \Gamma_M, \otimes is the graded tensor product}
```

• 5 Electrodynamics

```
PR["Consider even finite space and algebra: ",
    \$ = \$ \texttt{fed} = \{ \texttt{F}_{\texttt{ED}} \rightarrow \{ (\mathscr{A}_{\texttt{F}} \rightarrow \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{C}) \odot \mathscr{A}_{\texttt{F}}^{\texttt{op}}, \ \mathscr{H}_{\texttt{F}} \rightarrow \mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C}, \ \mathscr{D}_{\texttt{F}} \rightarrow \{ \{ \texttt{0, -Im} \}, \ \{ \texttt{Im, 0} \} \}, \ \mathscr{J}_{\texttt{F}} \rightarrow 1 \}, 
               \mathcal{H}_{\mathtt{F}} 
ightarrow \{\mathtt{e}_{\mathtt{R}} [\, \mathtt{odd} \, ] \,, \,\, \mathtt{e}_{\mathtt{L}} [\, \mathtt{even} \, ] \} \,,
               \mathcal{A}_{\mathbb{F}} \to \{\mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{C}, \text{ Commutative}\},
               \mathcal{A}_{F}^{\,\,\,op} \simeq \mathcal{A}_{F}
                \{\pi, \pi^{op}\} \rightarrow representation,
                \{\pi, \pi^{op}\}[\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C}] \rightarrow \mathcal{B}^{"0"}[\mathcal{H}_F],
                \mathcal{B}^{"0"} \rightarrow "bounded even operators",
               \pi[\lambda, \mu] \rightarrow \lambda 1_2,
                \pi^{op}[\lambda, \mu] \rightarrow \mu 1_2
                imply,
                \tilde{\pi}[\,\{\lambda\,,\,\,\mu\}\otimes\{\lambda\,'\,,\,\,\mu\,'\,\}\,]\,\rightarrow\,(\lambda\,\mu\,'\,)\,\cdot\,\,\mathbf{1}_2 ,
                \tilde{\pi}[\mathcal{H}_{F}] \rightarrow \text{Style}[\mathcal{H}_{F}, \text{Red}],
                \{\pi, \pi^{op}\} \rightarrow \{\text{"Satisfy order-1 condition", $e1}\}
            }; $ // ColumnForms
 ]
                                                                                                                                                                     ( \mathcal{A}_F 	o \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{C} ) \odot \mathcal{A}_F^{op}
                                                                                                                                                                       \mathcal{H}_F \to \mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C}
                                                                                                                                                                                       i m
                                                                                                                                                                 \mathcal{J}_F \to 1
                                                                                                                                                   \mathcal{H}_{F} \rightarrow \left| \begin{array}{c} e_{R} \text{ [odd]} \end{array} \right|
                                                                                                                                                                   e<sub>L</sub>[even]
                                                                                                                                                     \mathcal{A}_{\mathbf{F}}^{\mathbf{op}} \simeq \mathcal{A}_{\mathbf{F}}
Consider even finite space and algebra:
                                                                                                                                                     \begin{vmatrix} \pi \\ \pi^{op} \end{vmatrix} \rightarrow representation
                                                                                                                                                     \mathcal{B}^0 \to \text{bounded even operators}
                                                                                                                                                     \pi[\lambda, \mu] \rightarrow \lambda \mathbf{1}_2
                                                                                                                                                     \pi^{\mathrm{op}}\left[\lambda, \mu\right] \to \mu \mathbf{1}_2
                                                                                                                                                     \widetilde{\pi}[\left| \begin{array}{c} \lambda \\ \mu \end{array} \right. \otimes \left| \begin{array}{c} \lambda' \\ \mu' \end{array} \right] \rightarrow (\lambda \, \mu') \cdot 1_2
                                                                                                                                                     \boldsymbol{\widetilde{\pi}}\,\boldsymbol{[\,\mathcal{H}_F\,]\,}\to \boldsymbol{\mathcal{H}_F}
                                                                                                                                                      \begin{vmatrix} \pi \\ \pi^{op} \end{vmatrix} \rightarrow \begin{vmatrix} \text{Satisfy order-1 condition} \\ \forall_{\text{ColumnBar}\{\{a,b\}\} \in \mathcal{B}} ([\pi[a], [\mathcal{D}, \pi^{op}[b^{op}]]] \rightarrow 0)
```

```
 \label{eq:proposition 5.1:} \mbox{ The gauge group of the finite space $F_{ED}$ is ", $\mathcal{G}[F_{ED}] \to U[1]$, } 
  NL, "¶ ",
   \$ = \{\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}_F] \rightarrow U[1] \times U[1],
        \operatorname{Ker}[\rho] \to \{\{\lambda, \lambda\} \in \mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}_F], \lambda \in \operatorname{U}[1]\},
        Ker[\rho] \simeq U[1],

ho [\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}_{\mathrm{F}}]] 
ightarrow \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{F}}],
        imply,
        \mathcal{G}[F_{ED}] \rightarrow Mod[\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{R}_F], Ker[\rho]],
        G[F_{ED}] \simeq U[1]
    };
   $ // ColumnBar
■Proposition 5.1: The gauge group of the finite space F_{ED} is \mathcal{G}[F_{ED}] \to U[1]
     \left| \, \mathcal{U}[\, \mathcal{A}_F \, ] \, \rightarrow \text{U[\,1\,]} \, \times \text{U[\,1\,]} \,
      \texttt{Ker[}\,\rho\,\texttt{]}\to \{\{\lambda\,\text{,}\ \lambda\}\in\mathcal{U}[\,\mathcal{R}_{\mathtt{F}}\,\texttt{]}\,\text{,}\ \lambda\in\mathtt{U[1]}\}
      \text{Ker}[\rho] \simeq \text{U[1]}
\P \quad \rho [\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}_{\mathbf{F}}]] \to \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{F}}]
       \mathcal{G}[F_{ED}] \to Mod[\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{R}_F], Ker[\rho]]
     G[F_{ED}] \simeq U[1]
```

```
PR["Let ", $ = {M, g} \rightarrow \text{"even-dim-pseudo-Riemannian spin manifold", t[odd],}
          F_{ED} \times M \rightarrow \{T[C, "du"][C, \infty][M, \mathcal{A}_F \odot \mathcal{A}_F^{op}], \mathcal{H}_F \otimes (L^2[S]), \}
                (1) \otimes (I^{t} slash[D]) + I \mathcal{D}_{F} \otimes (1), 1 \otimes \mathcal{J}_{M}\}, CR[" \otimes is the graded tensor product"],
          A \in Pert[T[C, "du"][c, \infty][M, \mathcal{A}_F]],
          \{\mathcal{A} \rightarrow T[C, "du"][c, \infty][M, \mathcal{A}_F][CG[Commutative]], \mathcal{A}^{op} \simeq \mathcal{A}\}, imply,
           \{A \rightarrow Sum[T[a, "d"][j] \otimes T[b, "d"][j], j],
            T[a, "d"][j] \rightarrow {\lambda_j, \mu_j},
             T[b, "d"][j] \rightarrow {\lambda'_{j}, \mu'_{j}}},
          CO["order-1 condition ⇒"],
          \eta_{D}[A] \rightarrow Sum[\lambda_{j} CommutatorM[I^{t} slash[D], (\lambda')_{j}], j] +
                Sum[\mu_j CommutatorM[I^t slash[D], (\mu')_j], j],
          \mathbf{A}_{\mu} \otimes (\mathbf{I}^{\mathsf{t}} \gamma_{\mu}) \rightarrow \eta_{\mathsf{D}}[\mathbf{A}],
          \{A_{\mu} \rightarrow Sum[\lambda_{j} \cdot tuDPartial[(\lambda')_{j}, \mu] + \mu_{j} \cdot tuDPartial[(\mu')_{j}, \mu], j],
            \mathbf{A}_{\mu} \in \mathbf{T}[\mathbf{C}, "du"][\mathbf{C}, \infty][\mathbf{M}]\},
           \{A[CG[Real]], \eta_D[CG["involutive"]]\} \Rightarrow \{\eta_D[A][CG["Krein-self adjoint"]]\},
           \{I^{t}T[\gamma, "u"][\mu][CG["Krein-anti-symmetric"]] \Rightarrow A_{\mu}[CG["Krein-anti-symmetric"]]\},
          imply,
           \{A_{\mu} \in T[C, "du"][C, \infty][M, IR]\},
          CO["fluctuated Dirac operator"],
          e^3 = \mathcal{D}_A \rightarrow 1 \otimes (I^t slash[D]) + I \mathcal{D}_F \otimes 1 + A_\mu \otimes (I^t T[\gamma, "u"][\mu]),
          \mathbf{F}_{ED} \times \mathbf{M}[\mathbf{CG}["Lorentz-type"]],
          \$e4 = \{\xi[\texttt{CG}[\texttt{"any vector"}]] \in \mathcal{H}^{\texttt{"0"}} \rightarrow (\mathcal{H}^{\texttt{"0"}})_{\texttt{F}} \otimes \texttt{L}^2[\texttt{S}]^{\texttt{"0"}} \oplus (\mathcal{H}^{\texttt{"1"}})_{\texttt{F}} \otimes \texttt{L}^2[\texttt{S}]^{\texttt{"1"}},
               \xi \rightarrow e_R \otimes \psi_R + e_L \otimes \psi_L, \psi_R \in L^2[S]^{"1"}, \psi_L \in L^2[S]^{"0"}
        }; $ // ColumnBar
  1;
          \{M, g\} \rightarrow \text{even-dim-pseudo-Riemannian spin manifold}
           F_{\text{ED}} \times M \rightarrow \{C_{\text{c}}^{\text{ }^{\infty}}[\text{M, }\mathcal{R}_{\text{F}} \odot \mathcal{R}_{\text{F}}^{\text{op}}]\text{, }\mathcal{H}_{\text{F}} \otimes L^{2}[\text{S}]\text{, }1 \otimes \text{(it (1D))} + \text{it }\mathcal{D}_{\text{F}} \otimes 1\text{, }1 \otimes \mathcal{I}_{M}\}
           ⊗ is the graded tensor product
          A \in Pert[C_c^{\infty}[M, \mathcal{R}_F]]
           \{\mathcal{A} \to C_c^{\infty}[M, \mathcal{A}_F][Commutative], \mathcal{A}^{op} \simeq \mathcal{A}\}
           \{A \to \sum_j a_j \otimes b_j, a_j \to \{\lambda_j, \mu_j\}, b_j \to \{\lambda'_j, \mu'_j\}\}
          order-1 condition \Rightarrow
          \eta_{\text{D}}[\mathbf{A}] \rightarrow \sum_{\mathbf{i}} [\mathbf{i}^{\text{t}} (\boldsymbol{D}), \lambda'_{\mathbf{j}}] \lambda_{\mathbf{j}} + \sum_{\mathbf{i}} [\mathbf{i}^{\text{t}} (\boldsymbol{D}), \mu'_{\mathbf{j}}] \mu_{\mathbf{j}}
         A_{\mu} \otimes (i^{t} \gamma_{\mu}) \rightarrow \eta_{D}[A]
           \{A_{\mu} \rightarrow \sum_{j} (\lambda_{j} \cdot \partial [\lambda'_{j}] + \mu_{j} \cdot \partial [\mu'_{j}]), A_{\mu} \in C_{c}^{\infty}[M]\}
           {A[Real], \eta_D[involutive]} \Rightarrow {\eta_D[A][Krein-self adjoint]}
           \{i^t \gamma^{\mu}[Krein-anti-symmetric] \Rightarrow A_{\mu}[Krein-anti-symmetric]\}
           \{A_{\mu}\in C_{\mathbf{c}}^{\infty}[M, i \mathbb{R}]\}
          fluctuated Dirac operator
          \mathcal{D}_{A} \rightarrow 1 \otimes (i^{t} (\mathcal{D})) + A_{\mu} \otimes (i^{t} \gamma^{\mu}) + i \mathcal{D}_{F} \otimes 1
          F_{ED} \times M[Lorentz-type]
          \{\xi[\texttt{any Vector}] \in \mathcal{H}^0 \rightarrow \mathcal{H}^0_F \otimes L^2[S]^0 \oplus \mathcal{H}^1_F \otimes L^2[S]^1, \; \xi \rightarrow e_L \otimes \psi_L + e_R \otimes \psi_R, \; \psi_R \in L^2[S]^1, \; \psi_L \in L^2[S]^0\}
```

```
PR["•Proposition 5.2: The Krein action for ", FED × M, " is given by ",
      S_{ED}[\psi, A] \rightarrow BraKet[\psi, (I^t (slash[D] + T[\gamma, "u"][\mu] \cdot A_{\mu}) - m) \cdot \psi],
      NL, CO["For computing graded tensor products we use the definition
               found in Ref: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Superalgebra"],
      NL, "¶ Calculate ", {BraKet[\mathcal{J} \cdot \xi, \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \xi]_{\mathcal{I}}, $e4},
      NL, "•For ", \$j = \mathcal{J} \rightarrow 1 \otimes \mathcal{J}_{M},
      NL, "•Compute: ", \$0 = \$ = \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi,
      Yield, \$ = \$ /. \$j /. tuRuleSelect[\$e4][\xi],
      Yield, $ = $ //. tuOpDistribute[CenterDot] //. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot],
      Yield, \$ = \$ / . (a \otimes b) \cdot (a1 \otimes b1) \rightarrow (-1)^(deg[b] deg[a1]) (a \cdot a1) \otimes (b \cdot b1) / / .
            tuOpSimplify[CenterDot],
      NL, "with ", $deg = $s = {deg[e_R] \rightarrow 1, deg[e_L] \rightarrow 0, deg[\mathcal{J}_M] \rightarrow 1},
      Yield, \$jx = \$ = \$0 \rightarrow (\$ /. \$s); \$ // Framed,
      line,
      NL, "•For ", $ = $e3,
      NL, "Compute: ", $0 = $ = # \cdot \xi \& / @ $; MapAt[Framed[#] &, $, 1],
      Yield, \$ = \$[[2]] / \cdot tuRuleSelect[\$e4][\xi],
      Yield, $ = $ /. tuOpDistribute[CenterDot] /. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot];
      $ // ColumnSumExp,
      Yield, \$ = \$ /. (a_{\otimes b_{-}}) \cdot (al_{\otimes b_{-}}) \rightarrow (-1)^(deg[b] deg[al]) (a \cdot al) \otimes (b \cdot bl) //.
            tuOpSimplify[CenterDot];
      $ // ColumnSumExp,
      NL, "Use: ",
      \$ deg = \$s = \{ deg[\lor_R] \rightarrow 1, \ deg[\lor_L] \rightarrow 0, \ deg[I^t T[\varUpsilon, "u"][\mu]] \rightarrow 1, \ deg[I^t slash[D]] \rightarrow 1, \ deg[V_R] \rightarrow 1, \ deg[V_R
                      deg[1] → 1, $deg} // Flatten // DeleteDuplicates,
      Yield, \$ = \$ /. \$s; \$ // ColumnSumExp,
      NL, CR["Perhaps the ", \mathcal{D}_F \cdot e_{R|L}, " terms could be expressed ",
         1 = \mathcal{D}_F \cdot e, Imply, 1 = 1 / \cdot tuRuleSelect[fed][\mathcal{D}_F] / \cdot e \rightarrow \{\{e_R\}, \{e_L\}\}
        Yield, $1 = Thread[\{\mathcal{D}_{F} \cdot e_{R}, \mathcal{D}_{F} \cdot e_{L}\} \rightarrow Flatten[$1]]],
      Yield, \$ = \$0[[1]] \rightarrow (\$ /. \$1 //. tuOpSimplify[CircleTimes, {m}]);
      Yield, $dx =
         $ =  //. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot, {A_m}] /. a_((a1_:1) ee: e_{L|R}) \otimes b_{\rightarrow} ee \otimes (ab) //. 
                (ee: e_{L|R}) \otimes b + (ee: e_{L|R}) \otimes c \rightarrow ee \otimes (b+c);
      $ // Framed, CR["I am uncertain on the handling of the graded
               tensor product and the deg[] value of the different terms."]
PR["•Compute: ", $ = BraKet[\frac{1}{3}x[[1]], \frac{1}{3}x[[1]]],
      Yield, $ = $ /. { ix, $dx },
      Yield, $ = $ //. tuOpDistribute[BraKet] //. tuOpSimplify[BraKet];
      Yield, \$ = \$ / . BraKet[(n_:1) a_ \otimes b_, (m_:1) c_ \otimes d_] \Rightarrow
                (-1) (\deg[c] \deg[b]) n \in BraKet[a, c] \otimes BraKet[b, d];
      $ = $ /. BraKet[e_r, e_1] \Rightarrow 0 /; r = ! = 1 /. BraKet[e_r, e_1] \Rightarrow 1 /; r == 1 //. tuOpSimplify[
                     CircleTimes] /. BraKet[aa: \mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi_{R}, b1_{-}] \rightarrow - BraKet[aa, -b1] /. deg[_{-}] \rightarrow 0;
      $ // ColumnSumExp,
      NL, CR["In order to achieve their expression, m is a 2\times2 matrix similar to \mathcal{D}_F"]
   1;
```

```
●Proposition 5.2: The Krein action for
     \mathbf{F}_{\mathrm{ED}} \times \mathbf{M} \text{ is given by } \mathbf{S}_{\mathrm{ED}}[\psi \text{, A}] \rightarrow \left\langle \psi \mid (-\mathbf{m} + \mathbf{i}^{\mathrm{t}} (\gamma^{\mu} \cdot \mathbf{A}_{\mu} + D)) \cdot \psi \right\rangle
For computing graded tensor products we use the definition
                   found in Ref: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Superalgebra
 ¶ Calculate \{\langle \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \xi \rangle_{\sigma}, \{\xi[any vector] \in \mathcal{H}^{0} \to \mathcal{H}^{0}_{F} \otimes L^{2}[S]^{0} \oplus \mathcal{H}^{1}_{F} \otimes L^{2}[S]^{1},
                   \xi \rightarrow e_L \otimes \psi_L + e_R \otimes \psi_R, \psi_R \in L^2[S]^1, \psi_L \in L^2[S]^0}
  • For \mathcal{J} \to 1 \otimes \mathcal{J}_M
 •Compute: \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi
 \rightarrow 1\otimes \mathcal{J}_{M} · (e_{L} \otimes \psi_{L} + e_{R} \otimes \psi_{R})
\rightarrow \ 1 \otimes \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot e_{\mathtt{L}} \otimes \psi_{\mathtt{L}} + 1 \otimes \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot e_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \psi_{\mathtt{R}}
 \rightarrow (-1)^{\text{deg[e_L]}} \text{deg}[\mathcal{I}_M] e_L \otimes (\mathcal{I}_M \cdot \psi_L) + (-1)^{\text{deg[e_R]}} \text{deg}[\mathcal{I}_M] e_R \otimes (\mathcal{I}_M \cdot \psi_R)
with \{deg[e_R] \rightarrow 1, deg[e_L] \rightarrow 0, deg[\mathcal{J}_M] \rightarrow 1\}
                   \mathcal{J}\cdot\xi\to e_{\mathtt{L}}\otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}}\cdot\psi_{\mathtt{L}}) – e_{\mathtt{R}}\otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}}\cdot\psi_{\mathtt{R}})
 • For \mathcal{D}_{A} \rightarrow 1 \otimes (i^{t} (D)) + A_{\mu} \otimes (i^{t} \gamma^{\mu}) + i \mathcal{D}_{F} \otimes 1
Compute:
                                                         \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{A}}\cdot \xi
                                                                                                  \rightarrow (1\otimes(i^{t}(D)) + A_{\mu}\otimes(i^{t}\gamma^{\mu}) + iD_{F}\otimes1) \cdot \xi
\rightarrow (1 \otimes (i^{t} (D)) + A_{\mu} \otimes (i^{t} \gamma^{\mu}) + i D_{F} \otimes 1) \cdot (e_{L} \otimes \psi_{L} + e_{R} \otimes \psi_{R})
                               1 \otimes (i^t (D)) \cdot e_L \otimes \psi_L
                              1\otimes (i<sup>t</sup> (D)) \cdot e_R \otimes \psi_R
\rightarrow \sum [A_{\mu} \otimes (i^{t} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot e_{L} \otimes \psi_{L}]
                               A_{\mu}\otimes (i^{t} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot e_{R}\otimes\psi_{R}
                               \mathtt{i} \hspace{0.1cm} \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{F}} \otimes \mathbf{1} \hspace{0.1cm} \boldsymbol{\cdot} \hspace{0.1cm} e_{\mathtt{L}} \otimes \psi_{\mathtt{L}}
                              \text{i} \hspace{0.1cm} \mathcal{D}_F \otimes 1 \hspace{0.1cm} \boldsymbol{\cdot} \hspace{0.1cm} \boldsymbol{e}_R \otimes \psi_R
                                 (-1) ^deg[e_L] deg[i^t \gamma^{\mu}] (A_{\mu} · e_L) \otimes (i<sup>t</sup> \gamma^{\mu} · \psi_{L})
                                 (-1) ^{\text{deg[e_R]}} \, ^{\text{deg[i^t} \, \gamma^{\mu}]} (A_{\mu} \cdot e_R) \otimes (\dot{\text{l}}^{\text{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi_R)
\rightarrow \sum \left[ i (-1)^{\text{deg[1]} \text{deg[e_L]}} (\mathcal{D}_F \cdot e_L) \otimes \psi_L \right]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ]
                               i (-1)<sup>deg[1] deg[e_R]</sup> (\mathcal{D}_F \cdot e_R) \otimes \psi_R
                                 (-1)^{\text{deg[i^t (D)] deg[e_L]}} e_L \otimes (i^t (D) \cdot \psi_L)
                                (-1)^{\text{deg}[i^{t}(D)] \text{deg}[e_{R}]} e_{R} \otimes (i^{t}(D) \cdot \psi_{R})
Use: \{\deg[\vee_R] \rightarrow 1, \deg[\vee_L] \rightarrow 0, \deg[i^t \gamma^{\mu}] \rightarrow 1,
             \texttt{deg[i^t(D)]} \rightarrow \texttt{1, deg[1]} \rightarrow \texttt{1, deg[e_R]} \rightarrow \texttt{1, deg[e_L]} \rightarrow \texttt{0, deg[}\mathcal{I}_{\texttt{M}}\texttt{]} \rightarrow \texttt{1} \}
                                 (A_{\mu} \cdot e_{L}) \otimes (i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi_{L})
                               -((\mathbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{R}})\otimes(\mathbf{i}^{\mathsf{t}} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi_{\mathbf{R}}))
                              i (\mathcal{D}_{F} \cdot e_{L}) \otimes \psi_{L}
→ ∑[
                              -i (\mathcal{D}_{F} \cdot e_{R}) \otimes \psi_{R}
                               e_{\mathrm{L}}\otimes (i<sup>t</sup> (D) \cdot \psi_{\mathrm{L}})
                              -(e<sub>R</sub>⊗(i<sup>t</sup>(D)·ψ<sub>R</sub>))
Perhaps the \mathcal{D}_F \cdot e_{R \mid L} terms could be expressed \mathcal{D}_F \boldsymbol{.} e
\Rightarrow {{-ime_L}, {ime_R}}
               \{\mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{F}}\,\cdot\,\mathsf{e}_{\mathtt{R}}\,
ightarrow\,\mathsf{-}\,\dot{\mathtt{l}}\,\,\mathsf{m}\,\mathsf{e}_{\mathtt{L}}\,,\,\,\mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{F}}\,\cdot\,\mathsf{e}_{\mathtt{L}}\,
ightarrow\,\dot{\mathtt{l}}\,\,\mathsf{m}\,\mathsf{e}_{\mathtt{R}}\}
                  \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{A}} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \rightarrow \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{L}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, \cdot \, \psi_{\mathtt{L}} + \mathbf{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{L}} - \mathbf{m} \, \psi_{\mathtt{R}} \right) \, + \, \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( - \mathbf{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, \cdot \, \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathbf{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathbf{m} \, \psi_{\mathtt{L}} \right) \, + \, \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( - \mathbf{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, \cdot \, \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathbf{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathbf{m} \, \psi_{\mathtt{L}} \right) \, + \, \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( - \mathbf{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, \cdot \, \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathbf{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathbf{m} \, \psi_{\mathtt{L}} \right) \, + \, \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( - \mathbf{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, \cdot \, \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathbf{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathbf{m} \, \psi_{\mathtt{L}} \right) \, + \, \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( - \mathbf{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, \cdot \, \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathbf{m} \, \psi_{\mathtt{R}} \right) \, + \, \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( - \mathbf{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, \cdot \, \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathbf{m} \, \psi_{\mathtt{R}} \right) \, + \, \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( - \mathbf{D} \, \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, \cdot \, \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathbf{D} \, \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( - \mathbf{D} \, \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, \cdot \, \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathbf{D} \, \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) \, + \, \mathbf{E}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \, \mathbf{D} \, \right) 
       I am uncertain on the handling of the graded
                   tensor product and the deg[] value of the different terms.
•Compute: \langle \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \xi \rangle
  \rightarrow \left\langle \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{L}} \otimes \left( \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{L}} \right) - \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{R}} \right) \, \left| \, \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{L}} \otimes \left( \, \dot{\mathbb{1}}^{\mathtt{t}} \, \left( \, \dot{\mathcal{D}} \right) \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{L}} + \dot{\mathbb{1}}^{\mathtt{t}} \, \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{L}} - \mathsf{m} \, \psi_{\mathtt{R}} \right) + \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \left( - \dot{\mathbb{1}}^{\mathtt{t}} \, \left( \, \dot{\mathcal{D}} \right) \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \dot{\mathbb{1}}^{\mathtt{t}} \, \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathsf{m} \, \psi_{\mathtt{L}} \right) \right\rangle 
             \sum \left[ \left\langle \mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi_{L} \mid i^{t} \left( \mathcal{D} \right) \cdot \psi_{L} + i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi_{L} - m \psi_{R} \right\rangle \right]
                                 \langle \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{R}} \mid \mathtt{i}^{\mathtt{t}} ( \Delta ) \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{R}} + \mathtt{i}^{\mathtt{t}} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi_{\mathtt{R}} + \mathtt{m} \psi_{\mathtt{L}} \rangle
In order to achieve their expression, m is a 2 \times 2 matrix similar to \mathcal{D}_F
```

```
PR["In 4-d Lorentzian signature {1,3}; ", \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \to \mathtt{T}[\gamma, "u"][0], NL, "The indefinite inner product ", {BraKet[\psi, \phi] \to tuIntegral[{{d[vol[M, g]]}}, \overline{\psi} \cdot \phi], \overline{\psi} \to \mathtt{ct}[\psi] \cdot \mathtt{T}[\gamma, "u"][0]}, NL, "The Lagrangian can be written: ", Yield, \mathcal{L}_{\mathtt{ED}}[\psi, \mathtt{A}] \to \overline{\psi} \cdot (\mathtt{IT}[\gamma, "u"][\mu] \cdot (\mathtt{tuDs}["\nabla"][\_, \mu] + \mathtt{A}_{\mu}) - \mathtt{m}) \cdot \psi]

In 4-d Lorentzian signature {1,3}; \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \to \gamma^0
The indefinite inner product {\langle \psi \mid \phi \rangle \to \int_{\{\mathtt{d[vol[M,g]]}\}} [\overline{\psi} \cdot \phi], \overline{\psi} \to \psi^{\dagger} \cdot \gamma^0}
The Lagrangian can be written: \to \mathcal{L}_{\mathtt{ED}}[\psi, \mathtt{A}] \to \overline{\psi} \cdot (-\mathtt{m} + \mathrm{i} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot (\mathtt{A}_{\mu} + \underline{\nabla}_{\mu}[\_])) \cdot \psi
```

Electro-weak theory

```
PR["finite-dimensional Z2-graded Hilbert space: ",
             \$\text{dEW} = \$ = \{\mathcal{H}_{F} \to \mathcal{H}_{R} \oplus \mathcal{H}_{L}, \ \mathcal{H}_{R}|_{L} \to \mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C}, \ \mathcal{H}_{F}\text{"0"}[\text{even}] \to \mathcal{H}_{L}, \ \mathcal{H}_{F}\text{"1"}[\text{odd}] \to \mathcal{H}_{R}, \ \mathcal{H}_{F}\text{"1"}[\text{odd}] \to \mathcal{H}_{F}\text{"1"}[\text{odd}] \to
                               \mathcal{H}_{F}[basis] \rightarrow \{ \vee_{R}, e_{R}, \vee_{L}, e_{L} \},
                                CO["algebra[Real]"],
                              \mathcal{A}_{\mathrm{F}} 
ightarrow \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{H} ,
                               \pi["even-representations"][\mathcal{A}_{F}] \rightarrow \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}_{R}] \oplus \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}_{L}],
                               \pi[\lambda, \mathbf{q}] \rightarrow \mathbf{q}_{\lambda} \oplus \mathbf{q}_{\gamma}
                                \mathbf{q}_{\lambda} \rightarrow \{\{\lambda, 0\}, \{0, \mathsf{ct}[\lambda]\}\},\
                                \mathbf{q} \rightarrow \{\{\alpha, \beta\}, \{-\mathsf{ct}[\beta], \mathsf{ct}[\alpha]\}\},\
                               \pi^{op}[\{\lambda, q\}^{op}] \rightarrow \lambda \oplus \lambda,
                                \lambda \in \mathbb{C},
                                \mathbf{q} \rightarrow \alpha + \beta \mathbf{j} \in \mathbb{H},
                                \tilde{\pi}\, [\, \mathcal{R}_F \odot \mathcal{R}_F^{\, op}\, ] \, \to \pi \otimes \pi^{op} ,
                                \tilde{\pi}[\{\lambda, \mathbf{q}\} \otimes \{\lambda', \mathbf{q}'\}^{op}] \rightarrow \lambda' \cdot \mathbf{q}_{\lambda} \oplus \lambda' \cdot \mathbf{q},
                                CR["Is the connection: \mathcal{A}_F \rightarrow \{\lambda, q\} from \mathcal{A}_F \rightarrow \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{H}"]
                          };
             $ // ColumnBar
       ];
PR["Define mass matrix for basis: ", tuRuleSelect[$dEW][\mathcal{H}_F[basis]],
             Yield, \$ = \mathcal{D}_{F} \rightarrow \{\{0, 0, -Im_{V}, 0\}, \{0, 0, 0, -Im_{e}\}, \{Im_{V}, 0, 0, 0\}, \{0, Im_{e}, 0, 0\}\};
             $ // MatrixForms,
            NL, "even finite space: ", F_{EW} \rightarrow (\#_F \& /@ \$st) /. jj : \mathcal{J}_F \rightarrow (jj \rightarrow 0)
       ];
AppendTo[$dEW, $];
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    \mathcal{H}_F \to \mathcal{H}_R \oplus \mathcal{H}_L
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    \mathcal{H}_{R\,|\,\mathbf{L}} \to \mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    \mathcal{H}_{\mathtt{F}}^{0}\,\text{[even]}\to\mathcal{H}_{\mathtt{L}}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    \mathcal{H}^1_F \, [ \, odd \, ] \, \rightarrow \mathcal{H}_R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    \mathcal{H}_{F} [\, \text{basis} \,] \, \rightarrow \, \{\, \nu_{\text{R}} \, \text{, } e_{\text{R}} \, \text{, } \nu_{\text{L}} \, \text{, } e_{\text{L}} \, \}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     algebra[Real]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    \mathcal{A}_F \to \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{H}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     \pi[even-representations][\mathcal{A}_{F}] \rightarrow \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}_{R}] \oplus \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}_{L}]
 finite-dimensional Z<sub>2</sub>-graded Hilbert space:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    \pi \textbf{[} \ \lambda \textbf{, q]} \rightarrow \textbf{q}_{\lambda} \oplus \textbf{q}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q_{\lambda} \to \{\{\lambda, 0\}, \{0, \lambda^{\dagger}\}\}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q \rightarrow \{\{\alpha, \beta\}, \{-\beta^{\dagger}, \alpha^{\dagger}\}\}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     \pi^{op}[\{\lambda^{op}, q^{op}\}] \rightarrow \lambda \oplus \lambda
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    \lambda \in \mathbb{C}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    \textbf{q} \rightarrow \alpha \textbf{ + j } \beta \in \mathbb{H}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    \widetilde{\pi}\, [\, \mathcal{A}_F \odot \mathcal{A}_F^{op} \, ] \, \to \pi \otimes \pi^{op}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     \widetilde{\pi}[\{\lambda, \mathbf{q}\} \otimes \{(\lambda')^{\mathrm{op}}, (\mathbf{q}')^{\mathrm{op}}\}] \rightarrow \lambda' \cdot \mathbf{q}_{\lambda} \oplus \lambda' \cdot \mathbf{q}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Is the connection: \mathcal{A}_{F} \rightarrow \{\lambda, q\} from \mathcal{A}_{F} \rightarrow \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{H}
Define mass matrix for basis: \{\mathcal{H}_{F}[basis] \rightarrow \{v_{R}, e_{R}, v_{L}, e_{L}\}\}\
                                              0
                                                                  0 -i m<sub>y</sub> 0

ightarrow \mathcal{D}_{F} 
ightarrow ( \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ \text{ii} & m_{\scriptscriptstyle ee} & 0 \end{array}
                                                                                                                 -i m<sub>e</sub> )
                                                                                             0
                                                                                            0
                                              0 \quad \text{i} \ m_e
                                                                                          0
even finite space: F_{EW} \to \{\mathcal{H}_F\text{,}\ \mathcal{H}_F\text{,}\ \mathcal{D}_F\text{,}\ \mathcal{J}_F \to 0\}
```

```
 \texttt{PR}[\texttt{"} \bullet \texttt{Proposition 6.1: The gauge group of } F_{\texttt{EW}} \texttt{ is ", } \mathcal{G}[F_{\texttt{EW}}] \to \texttt{Mod}[\texttt{U[1]} \times \texttt{SU[2]}, \mathbb{Z}_2], 
       NL, "¶ ",
         $ = {U[\mathcal{R}_F] \rightarrow U[1] \times SU[2][CG[H]],}
                 \rho \to (\tilde{\pi} \circ \triangle) \, [\, \mathcal{U}[\,\mathcal{A}_F\,] \,] \, \to \mathcal{B}[\,\mathcal{H}_F\,] \,, \,\, \text{Ker}[\,\rho\,] \, \to \, \{\{\pm\,1\,,\,\,\pm\,1\} \in \mathcal{U}[\,\mathcal{A}_F\,]\,\} \, \simeq \, \mathbb{Z}_2 \,,
                imply,
               \mathsf{Framed}[\mathcal{G}[\mathsf{F}_{\mathsf{EW}}] \to \mathsf{Mod}[\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{R}_{\mathsf{F}}], \, \mathsf{Ker}[\rho]] \to \mathsf{Mod}[\mathsf{U}[1] \times \mathsf{SU}[2], \, \mathbb{Z}_2]]
            }; $ // ColumnBar,
       NL, "Recall ", $dsh // ColumnBar
    ];
•Proposition 6.1: The gauge group of F_{EW} is \mathcal{G}[F_{EW}] \to Mod[U[1] \times SU[2], \mathbb{Z}_2]
         \mathcal{U} \hspace{.2mm} [\hspace{.2mm} \mathcal{A}_F \hspace{.2mm}] \to U \hspace{.2mm} [\hspace{.2mm} 1 \hspace{.2mm}] \hspace{.2mm} \times \hspace{.2mm} SU \hspace{.2mm} [\hspace{.2mm} 2 \hspace{.2mm}] \hspace{.2mm} [\hspace{.2mm} \mathbb{H} \hspace{.2mm}]
          \rho \to \text{(}\widetilde{\pi} \circ \triangle\text{)[}\mathcal{U}\text{[}\mathcal{A}_F\text{]]} \to \mathcal{B}\text{[}\mathcal{H}_F\text{]}
          \texttt{Ker[}\rho\,]\to \{\,\{\pm\,1\,\text{, }\pm\,1\}\in\mathcal{U}\,[\,\mathcal{R}_F\,]\,\}\simeq\mathbb{Z}_2
             \mathcal{G}[\,F_{EW}\,] \to Mod[\,\mathcal{U}[\,\mathcal{R}_F\,]\,\text{, Ker}[\,\rho\,]\,] \to Mod[\,U[\,1\,]\,\times\,SU[\,2\,]\,\text{, }\mathbb{Z}_2\,]
                             \triangle[\,\mathcal{U}[\,\mathcal{R}]\,[\,\text{unitary}\,]\,] \to \text{Pert}[\,\mathcal{R}]\,[\,\text{perturbation semi-group}\,]
                            \triangle \boldsymbol{[} \, u \, \boldsymbol{]} \, \rightarrow u \otimes \boldsymbol{(} \, u^{\star} \, \boldsymbol{)}^{\, \text{op}}
                            \triangle[u] \cdot (A \rightarrow \sum_{j} a_{j} \otimes (b_{j})^{op}) \rightarrow \sum_{j} (u \cdot a_{j}) \otimes ((u^{*})^{op} \cdot (b_{j})^{op})
Recall
                            \triangle \texttt{[}\textit{u}\texttt{]} \cdot \texttt{(} \texttt{A} \rightarrow \textstyle \sum_{j} \texttt{a}_{j} \otimes \texttt{(} \texttt{b}_{j}\texttt{)}^{op}\texttt{)} \rightarrow \textstyle \sum_{j} \texttt{(}\textit{u} \cdot \texttt{a}_{j}\texttt{)} \otimes \texttt{(} \texttt{b}_{j} \cdot \textit{u}^{\star}\texttt{)}^{op}
                            group representation \rho
                           \rho \to \widetilde{\pi} \circ \Delta [\mathcal{U}[\mathcal{H}]] \to \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}]
```

```
PR["Let ",
       \{M, g\} \rightarrow \text{"even-dimensional pseudo-Riemannian spin manifold, t[odd]", t[
      NL, "The representations ",
       \{\pi,\,\pi^{op}\} \longrightarrow \{\text{rep}[\{\text{T[C, "du"][c, $\infty][M, $\mathcal{A}_F], T[C, "du"][c, $\infty][M, $\mathcal{A}_F]$}^{\circ}]\}\},
      NL, CR["Show that it satisfies the order-one condition ", $e1],
      NL, "The ACM: ",
      F_{EW} \times M \, \rightarrow \,
         \{T[\texttt{C}, \texttt{"du"}][\texttt{c}, \infty][\texttt{M}, \mathcal{A}_F \circ \mathcal{A}_F^{\mathsf{op}}], \mathcal{H}_F \otimes (\texttt{L}^2[\texttt{S}]), (1) \otimes (\texttt{I}^t \operatorname{slash}[\texttt{D}]) + (\texttt{I} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes (1), 1 \otimes \mathcal{I}_M\},
      NL, "\bulletProposition 6.2: ", p62 =  = {fluctuation[A \in Pert[T[C, "du"][c, \infty][M, \mathcal{A}_F]]][
                      \mathcal{D} \to 1 \otimes (\mathbf{I}^{\mathsf{t}} \mathsf{slash}[\mathsf{D}]) + (\mathbf{I} \mathcal{D}_{\mathsf{F}}) \otimes 1] \to \mathcal{D}_{\mathsf{A}}
                \mathcal{D}_{A} \rightarrow \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A]
                \mathcal{D}_{A} \rightarrow 1 \otimes (I^{t} \operatorname{slash}[D]) + T[A, "d"][\mu] \otimes (I^{t} T[\gamma, "u"][\mu]) + (I \mathcal{D}_{F} + \phi) \otimes 1,
                T[A, "d"][\mu][CG["gauge field"]],
                \phi[CG["Higgs field"]],
                T[A, "d"][\mu] \rightarrow
                  Sparse Array[\,\{\{2\,,\,2\}\,\rightarrow\,-\,2\,\,\text{T}[\,\Lambda\,,\,\,"d\,"\,][\,\mu\,]\,\,,\,\,\{3\,,\,3\}\,\,-\,\,\,\text{T}[\,Q\,,\,\,"d\,"\,][\,\mu\,]\,-\,1_2\,\,\text{T}[\,\Lambda\,,\,\,"d\,"\,][\,\mu\,]\,\}\,]\,,
                 \phi \to \{\{0, 0, m_V \text{ ct}[\phi_1], m_e \text{ ct}[\phi_2]\}, \{0, 0, -m_V \phi_2, m_e \phi_1\},
                       \{-m_V \phi_1, m_e ct[\phi_2], 0, 0\}, \{-m_V \phi_2, -m_e ct[\phi_1], 0, 0\}\}, CR["Changed define of <math>\phi"],
                \{\mathbf{T}[\Lambda, \text{"d"}][\mu], \text{T}[Q, \text{"d"}][\mu]\} \in \mathbf{T}[C, \text{"du"}][C, \infty][M, \text{I} \mathbb{R} \oplus \text{su}[2]],
                \{\phi_1, \phi_2\} \in \mathbf{T}[C, "du"][C, \infty][M, \mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C}]
             }; $ // MatrixForms // ColumnBar
  1;
PR["¶",
   A -> Sum[\{\lambda_j, q_j\} \otimes \{\lambda_j', q_j'\}^op, j],
             Sum[\{\lambda_{j},\,q_{j}\}\otimes\{\lambda_{j}\,',\,q_{j}\,'\}\,\hat{}\,op,\,j]\in Pert[T[C,\,"du"][c,\,\infty][M,\,\mathcal{A}_{F}]],
             "fluctuation" \rightarrow \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathbf{A}],
            \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A] \rightarrow a_{i} \cdot \text{CommutatorM}[\mathcal{D}, b_{i}] + \text{ct}[a_{i}^{op}] \cdot \text{CommutatorM}[\mathcal{D}, \text{ct}[b_{i}^{op}]],
            \mathcal{D} \rightarrow 1 \otimes (I^{t} \operatorname{slash}[D]) + (I \mathcal{D}_{F}) \otimes 1,
             \{\phi \rightarrow \text{Sum}[\,\texttt{a}_{\texttt{j}}\, \cdot\, \text{CommutatorM}[\,\texttt{I}\, \mathcal{D}_{\texttt{F}}\,,\,\, \texttt{b}_{\texttt{j}}\,]\,,\,\, \texttt{j}\,]\,,\,\, \text{CR}[\,\text{"Check with above"}\,]\}\,,
             \phi \rightarrow \{\{0, 0, m_{V}, \phi_{1}', m_{V}, \phi_{2}'\}, \{0, 0, -m_{e}, ct[\phi_{2}'], m_{e}, ct[\phi_{1}']\},
                   \{-m_{\vee} \phi_1, m_e ct[\phi_2], 0, 0\}, \{-m_{\vee} \phi_2, -m_e ct[\phi_1], 0, 0\}\},\
             \phi_1 \rightarrow \text{Sum}[\alpha_j \cdot (\lambda_j' - \alpha_j') + \beta_j \cdot \text{ct}[\beta_j'], j],
             \phi_2 \rightarrow \text{Sum}[-\text{ct}[\beta_j] \cdot (\lambda_j' - \alpha_j') + \text{ct}[\alpha_j] \cdot \text{ct}[\beta_j'], j],
             \phi_1' \rightarrow \text{Sum}[\lambda_j \cdot (\alpha_j' - \lambda_j'), j],
             \phi_2' \rightarrow Sum[\lambda_j \cdot \beta_j', j],
             CommutatorM[\mathcal{D}_{F}, \pi^{op}] \rightarrow 0,
             \mathtt{ct[aj}^{op}] \cdot \mathtt{CommutatorM[I} \mathcal{D}_{F}, \mathtt{ct[bj}^{op}]] \rightarrow 0,
             CO["Since"],
             A[CG["Real"]] \Rightarrow \phi[CG["Krein self-adjoint"]],
             (I \phi)[CG["self-adjoint"]],
             \phi_1' \rightarrow \mathsf{ct}[\phi_1],
             \phi_2' \rightarrow \mathsf{ct}[\phi_2], imply,
             Sum[a_j \cdot CommutatorM[Islash[D], b_j], j] \rightarrow SparseArray[\{\{1, 1\} \rightarrow T[\Lambda, "d"][\mu], b_j]\}
                          \{2, 2\} \rightarrow -T[\Lambda, "d"][\mu], \{3, 3\} \rightarrow T[Q, "d"][\mu]\} \otimes (I^{t}T[\gamma, "u"][\mu]),
             Sum[ct[a_j^{op}] \cdot CommutatorM[I^t slash[D], ct[b_j^{op}]], j] \rightarrow
                -(\mathbf{T}[\Lambda, "d"][\mu] \mathbf{1}_4) \otimes (\mathbf{I}^{\mathsf{t}} \mathbf{T}[\gamma, "u"][\mu]),
             (\mathtt{T}[\Lambda, "d"][\mu] \rightarrow \mathtt{Sum}[\lambda_{\mathtt{j}} \ \mathtt{tuDPartial}[\lambda_{\mathtt{j}}', \mu], \ \mathtt{j}]) \in \mathtt{T}[\mathtt{C}, "du"][\mathtt{c}, \infty][\mathtt{M}, \ \mathtt{I} \ \mathbb{R}],
             (T[Q, "d"][\mu] \rightarrow Sum[q_j tuDPartial[q_j', \mu], j]) \in T[C, "du"][c, \infty][M, su[2]],
             \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A] \to T[A, "d"][\mu] \otimes (I^{t}T[\gamma, "u"][\mu]) + \phi \otimes 1, imply, CR["Show this"],
             T[A, "d"][\mu] ->
                SparseArray[\{\{2,2\} \rightarrow -2 T[\Lambda, "d"][\mu], \{3,3\} \rightarrow T[Q, "d"][\mu] - 1_2 T[\Lambda, "d"][\mu]\}]
         };
   $ // MatrixForms // ColumnBar
```

```
Let \{M, g\} \rightarrow even-dimensional pseudo-Riemannian spin manifold, t[odd]
The representations \{\pi, \pi^{op}\} \rightarrow \{\text{rep}[\{C_c^{\infty}[M, \mathcal{R}_F], (C_c^{\infty}[M, \mathcal{R}_F])^{op}\}]\}
Show that it satisfies the order-one condition \forall_{\{a,b\}\in\mathcal{A}} ([\pi[a], [\mathcal{D}, \pi^{op}[b^{op}]]] \rightarrow 0)
  \text{The ACM: } F_{EW} \times M \rightarrow \{C_c^{\infty}[M,\,\mathcal{A}_F \odot \mathcal{A}_F^{op}]\,,\, \mathcal{H}_F \otimes L^2[S],\, 1 \otimes (\text{it }(D)) + (\text{i}\,\mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1,\, 1 \otimes \mathcal{J}_M\} 
                                                       \texttt{fluctuation} \texttt{[A \in Pert[C_c^{\infty}[\texttt{M,} \mathcal{R}_F]]][\mathcal{D} \to 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} (\texttt{D})) + (\texttt{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1] \to \mathcal{D}_A}
                                                        \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{A}} \to \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}} [\mathtt{A}]
                                                        \mathcal{D}_{A} \rightarrow 1 \otimes ( i\!\!^{\,\text{t}} ( D\!\!\!/ ) ) + ( \phi + i\!\!^{\,\text{t}} \mathcal{D}_{F} ) \otimes 1 + A_{\mu} \otimes ( i\!\!^{\,\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu} )
                                                       A_{\mu}[gauge field]
                                                        \phi[Higgs field]
                                                                                                                               Specifiedelements 2
                                                        A_{\mu} \rightarrow SparseArray[
                                                                                                                               Dimensions {3, 3}
•Proposition 6.2:
                                                        \{\Lambda_{\!\mu}\,\text{, }Q_{\!\mu}\}\rightarrow C_{\text{c}}^{\;\;\varpi}\,[\,\text{M}\,\text{, }\mathbb{i}\,\,R\oplus\,\text{su}\,[\,2\,]\,]
                                                                       0 0 (\phi_1)^{\dagger} m_{\vee} (\phi_2)^{\dagger} m_{e}
                                                                       0
                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                       \mathsf{m}_\mathsf{e} \; \phi_1 )
                                                                                                               -\mathbf{m}_{\vee} \phi_2
                                                       \phi 
ightarrow ( -\mathbf{m}_{\scriptscriptstyle V} \phi_1 (\phi_2) ^\dagger \mathbf{m}_{\mathbf{e}}
                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                   -m_{\scriptscriptstyle ee} \phi_{\scriptscriptstyle 2} -(\phi_{\scriptscriptstyle 1})^{\scriptscriptstyle \dagger} m_{\scriptscriptstyle e}
                                                                                                                  0
                                                        Changed defn of \phi
                                                        \{\Lambda_{\mu}, Q_{\mu}\} \in C_{c}^{\infty}[M, i \mathbb{R} \oplus su[2]]
                                                       \{\phi_1, \phi_2\} \in \mathsf{C_c}^{\,\infty}[\,\mathtt{M}, \,\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C}\,]
```

```
\textbf{A} \to \textstyle \sum_j a_j \otimes b_j^{op}
 \mathtt{A} \rightarrow \sum_{\mathtt{j}} \{\lambda_{\mathtt{j}}, \ q_{\mathtt{j}}\} \otimes \{(\lambda_{\mathtt{j}}')^{\mathtt{op}}, \ (q_{\mathtt{j}}')^{\mathtt{op}}\}
 \textstyle\sum_{j} \left\{\lambda_{j}\text{, }q_{j}\right\} \otimes \left\{\left(\lambda_{j}^{'}\right)^{op}\text{, }\left(q_{j}^{'}\right)^{op}\right\} \in \text{Pert}[C_{c}^{\text{ }^{\infty}}[\text{M, }\mathcal{R}_{F}]]
 fluctuation \rightarrow \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A]
 \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[\mathtt{A}] \rightarrow (\mathtt{a}_{\mathtt{j}}^{op})^{+} \cdot [\mathcal{D}, \ (\mathtt{b}_{\mathtt{j}}^{op})^{+}] + \mathtt{a}_{\mathtt{j}} \cdot [\mathcal{D}, \ \mathtt{b}_{\mathtt{j}}]
 \mathcal{D} \rightarrow 1 \otimes ( \dot{\mathbb{1}}^{\text{t}} ( \dot{\mathcal{D}} ) ) + ( \dot{\mathbb{1}} \mathcal{D}_{F} ) \otimes 1
 \{\phi \to \sum_j a_j \cdot [i \mathcal{D}_F, b_j], Check with above\}
                 \phi \to (\begin{array}{cccc} 0 & 0 & -(\phi_2')^{\dagger} m_e & (\phi_1')^{\dagger} \\ -m_V & \phi_1 & (\phi_2)^{\dagger} m_e & 0 & 0 \\ -m_V & \phi_2 & -(\phi_1)^{\dagger} m_e & 0 & 0 \end{array})
                                         0 -(\phi_2')^{\dagger} m_e (\phi_1')^{\dagger} m_e
 \phi_1 \rightarrow \sum_{\mathbf{j}} (\alpha_{\mathbf{j}} \cdot (-\alpha_{\mathbf{j}}' + \lambda_{\mathbf{j}}') + \beta_{\mathbf{j}} \cdot (\beta_{\mathbf{j}}')^{\dagger})
 \phi_2 \rightarrow \sum_{j} \left( \left(\alpha_j\right)^{\dagger} \cdot \left(\beta_{j}^{\prime}\right)^{\dagger} + - \left(\beta_{j}\right)^{\dagger} \cdot \left(-\alpha_{j}^{\prime} + \lambda_{j}^{\prime}\right) \right)
 \phi_{1}' \rightarrow \sum_{j} \lambda_{j} \cdot (\alpha_{j}' - \lambda_{j}')
 \phi_2' \to \sum_j \lambda_j \cdot \beta_j'
 [ \mathcal{D}_F , \pi^{op} ] \rightarrow 0
 ( a_{j}^{op} ) ^{\dagger} \cdot [ \mathbb{i} \mathcal{D}_{F} , ( b_{j}^{op} ) ^{\dagger} ] \rightarrow 0
 Since
A[Real] \Rightarrow \phi[Krein self-adjoint]
 (i \phi)[self-adjoint]
 \phi_1' \rightarrow (\phi_1)^{\dagger}
 \phi_2{}' \rightarrow ( \phi_2 ) ^\dagger
   ⇒
                                                                                                                                              Specifiedelements 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ]⊗(i<sup>t</sup> γ<sup>μ</sup>)
 \sum_{i} a_{i} \cdot [i (D), b_{i}] \rightarrow SparseArray[
                                                                                                                                              Dimensions {3, 3}
 \textstyle\sum_{j}\;(a_{j}^{op})^{+}\cdot[\;\dot{\mathbb{1}}^{t}\;(\not\!\!\!D)\;\text{, }\;(b_{j}^{op})^{+}\,]\rightarrow(-1_{4}\;\Lambda_{\!\mu})\otimes(\;\dot{\mathbb{1}}^{t}\;\gamma^{\mu})
 (\Lambda_{\mu} \to \sum_{\mathbf{j}} \lambda_{\mathbf{j}} \partial [\lambda_{\mathbf{j}'}]) \in \mathbf{C_c}^{\infty}[\mathbf{M}, \dot{\mathbb{I}} \mathbb{R}]
 (Q_{\mu} \rightarrow \sum_{j} q_{j} \ \hat{\text{O}} [q_j']) \in C_{c}^{\ \infty}[\text{M, su[2]]}
 \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A] 
ightarrow \phi \otimes 1 + A_{\mu} \otimes (i^t \gamma^{\mu})
 Show this
                                                                                             Specifiedelements 2
 A_{\mu} \rightarrow SparseArray[
                                                                                              Dimensions {3, 3}
```

```
\label{eq:prediction} \begin{split} & \texttt{PR[(F_{EW} \times M)[CG["ACM Lorentz-type "]]} \Rightarrow \texttt{S[CG["Krein-action"]],} \end{split}
  imply, $e5 = $ = {\xi[CG["arbitrary vector"]] \in (\mathcal{H}^{"0"} \to \mathcal{H}_L \otimes L^2[S]^{"0"} \oplus \mathcal{H}_R \otimes L^2[S]^{"1"}),
           \xi \rightarrow \vee_{R} \otimes (\psi^{\vee})_{R} + e_{R} \otimes (\psi^{e})_{R} + \vee_{L} \otimes (\psi^{\vee})_{L} + e_{L} \otimes (\psi^{e})_{L}
            \{(\psi^{\vee})_{\mathtt{L}}, (\psi^{\mathtt{e}})_{\mathtt{L}}\} [CG["Weyl spinors"]] \in \mathtt{L}^2 [S]"0"
            \{(\psi^{\vee})_{\mathbb{R}}, (\psi^{\mathbb{P}})_{\mathbb{R}}\} [CG["Weyl spinors"]] \in L^{2}[S]^{"1"},
            \xi[\psi^{\vee} \rightarrow (\psi^{\vee})_{L} + (\psi^{\vee})_{R}, \psi^{e} \rightarrow (\psi^{e})_{L} + (\psi^{e})_{R}],
            CO["Combine"],
            (\Psi_L \to \{\{(\psi^\vee)_L\}, \{(\psi^e)_L\}\}) \in L^2[S]^{"0"} \otimes (\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C}),
            (\Psi_R \to \{\{(\psi^\vee)_R\}, \{(\psi^e)_R\}\}) \in L^2[S]^{"1"} \otimes (\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C}),
            (\Psi \to \Psi_{\mathbf{L}} + \Psi_{\mathbf{R}}) \in \mathbf{L}^2 [S] \otimes (\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C})
         }; $ // ColumnBar
]
(F_{EW} \times M)[ACM Lorentz-type] \Rightarrow S[Krein-action]
             \xi [\texttt{arbitrary vector}] \in (\mathcal{H}^0 \to \mathcal{H}_L \otimes L^2 [\texttt{S}]^0 \oplus \mathcal{H}_R \otimes L^2 [\texttt{S}]^1)
              \xi \rightarrow \mathbf{e_L} \otimes \psi^\mathbf{e_L} + \mathbf{e_R} \otimes \psi^\mathbf{e_R} + \mathbf{v_L} \otimes \psi^\mathbf{v_L} + \mathbf{v_R} \otimes \psi^\mathbf{v_R}
             \{\psi^{\vee}_{L}, \psi^{e}_{L}\} [Weyl spinors] \in L^{2} [S]<sup>0</sup>
             \{\psi^{\vee}_{R}, \ \psi^{e}_{R}\} [Weyl spinors] \in L^{2} [S]<sup>1</sup>
     \Rightarrow \quad \xi [ \psi^{\vee} \to \psi^{\vee}_{L} + \psi^{\vee}_{R}, \ \psi^{e} \to \psi^{e}_{L} + \psi^{e}_{R} ]
             Combine
             (\Psi_L \to \{\{\psi^{\vee}_L\}, \{\psi^e_L\}\}) \in L^2[S]^0 \otimes (\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C})
             (\Psi_{R} \rightarrow { {\psi^{\vee}_{R}}, {\psi^{e}_{R}}}) \in L^{2}[S]^{1} \otimes (\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C})
            (\Psi \to \Psi_{L} + \Psi_{R}) \in L^{2}[S] \otimes (\mathbb{C} \otimes \mathbb{C})
```

```
PR["\PhiProposition 6.3. The Krein action for ", F_{EW} \times M," is given by ",
      p63 =  = S_{EW}[\Psi, A] \rightarrow
                 BraKet[\Psi, I^{t} slash[D] \cdot \Psi] + BraKet[(\psi^{e})_{R}, -2 I^{t} T[\gamma, "u"][\mu] \cdot T[\Lambda, "d"][\mu] \cdot (\psi^{e})_{R}] + I^{t} slash[D] \cdot \Psi
                    BraKet[\Psi_L, I<sup>t</sup> T[\gamma, "u"][\mu] · (T[Q, "d"][\mu] - T[\Lambda, "d"][\mu]) · \Psi_L] +
                    BraKet[\Psi_R, \Phi \cdot \Psi_L] + BraKet[\Psi_L, ct[\Phi] \cdot \Psi_R],
               {T[\Lambda, "d"][\mu], T[Q, "d"][\mu]}[CG["gauge fields"]],
              \Phi \rightarrow \{\{-m_{\vee} ct[\phi_1 + 1], -m_{\vee} ct[\phi_2]\}, \{m_e \phi_2, -m_e (\phi_1 + 1)\}\},
              \{\phi_1, \phi_2\} [CG["Higgs field"]]
            }; $ // MatrixForms // ColumnBar,
      line,
     NL, "\Proof: Compute ", \$action = \$ = Bra\texttt{Ket}[\mathcal{I} \cdot \xi, \mathcal{D}_{\texttt{A}} \cdot \xi]_{\mathcal{I}},
      NL, "\blacksquaredetermine: ", \$0 = \$ = \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi, " with ", \$s = \mathcal{J} \rightarrow 1 \otimes \mathcal{J}_M,
      Imply, \$ = \$ / . \$ s / . tuRuleSelect[\$e5][\xi],
     Yield, $ = $ //. tuOpDistribute[CenterDot] /.
               (a \otimes b) \cdot (a1 \otimes b1) \rightarrow (-1)^{(\deg[b] \deg[a1])} (a \cdot a1) \otimes (b \cdot b1) / \cdot \deg
     Yield, $ = $ // tuOpSimplifyF[CenterDot];
      \$sjx = \$ = \$0 \rightarrow \$; \$ // Framed
\bulletProposition 6.3. The Krein action for F_{EW} \times M is given by
    \mathbf{S}_{\mathrm{EW}}\left[\boldsymbol{\Psi},\;\mathbf{A}\right] \rightarrow \left\{\boldsymbol{\Psi}\;\middle|\; i^{\mathrm{t}}\left(\boldsymbol{D}\right)\cdot\boldsymbol{\Psi}\right\} + \left\langle\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\mathrm{e}}_{\;R}\;\middle|\; -2\; i^{\mathrm{t}}\;\boldsymbol{\gamma}^{\mu}\cdot\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mu}\cdot\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\mathrm{e}}_{\;R}\right\} + \left\langle\boldsymbol{\Psi}_{L}\;\middle|\; \boldsymbol{\Phi}^{\mathrm{t}}\cdot\boldsymbol{\Psi}_{R}\right\rangle + \left\langle\boldsymbol{\Psi}_{L}\;\middle|\; i^{\mathrm{t}}\;\boldsymbol{\gamma}^{\mu}\cdot\left(\boldsymbol{Q}_{\mu}-\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mu}\right)\cdot\boldsymbol{\Psi}_{L}\right\rangle + \left\langle\boldsymbol{\Psi}_{R}\;\middle|\; \boldsymbol{\Phi}\cdot\boldsymbol{\Psi}_{L}\right\rangle
    \{\Lambda_{\mu}, Q_{\mu}\} [gauge fields]
    _{\Phi} _{\rightarrow} ( ^{-} ( ^{1} + ( \phi_{1} ) ^{\dagger} ) \, m_{\!\scriptscriptstyle \vee} \, ^{-} ( \phi_{2} ) ^{\dagger} \, m_{\!\scriptscriptstyle \vee}
                       m_e \phi_2
                                              -m_e (1 + \phi_1)
   \{\phi_1, \phi_2\}[Higgs field]
¶roof: Compute \langle \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \xi \rangle_{\sigma}
■determine: \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi with \mathcal{J} \rightarrow 1 \otimes \mathcal{J}_{M}
\Rightarrow 1 \otimes \mathcal{I}_{M} \cdot (e_{L} \otimes \psi^{e}_{L} + e_{R} \otimes \psi^{e}_{R} + \vee_{L} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{L} + \vee_{R} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{R})
\rightarrow \quad (1 \cdot e_L) \otimes (\mathcal{J}_M \cdot \psi^e_L) - (1 \cdot e_R) \otimes (\mathcal{J}_M \cdot \psi^e_R) + (1 \cdot \vee_L) \otimes (\mathcal{J}_M \cdot \psi^\vee_L) - (1 \cdot \vee_R) \otimes (\mathcal{J}_M \cdot \psi^\vee_R)
       \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi \rightarrow e_{L} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L}) - e_{R} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{e}_{R}) + \vee_{L} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{L}) - \vee_{R} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R})
PR["•In vector form: ", $sjx,
     Yield, $ = $sjx[[2]]; $ // ColumnSumExp;
      $p = $ // tuExtractPattern[CenterDot[__], 1];
     Yield, $p0 = $p = $ - Apply[Plus, $p]; $p = Apply[List, $p],
      Yield, $p1 = Extract[$p,
            Position[p, Apply[Alternatives, tuRuleSelect[dEW][\mathcal{H}_F[basis]][[1, 2]]]]],
      Yield, s = tuRuleSelect[$dEW][\mathcal{H}_F[basis]][[1, 2]],
     Yield, $s = FindPermutation[$s, $p1],
     Yield, six1 = six[[1]] \rightarrow (p = \{Permute[p, si]\} // Transpose);
     $sjx1 // MatrixForms // Framed
  1;
•In vector form: \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi \to \mathbf{e_L} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}} \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e_L}}) - \mathbf{e_R} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}} \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e_R}}) + v_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}} \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{v_L}}) - v_{\mathbf{R}} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}} \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{v_R}})
\rightarrow \{e_{L} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L}), -(e_{R} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{e}_{R})), \vee_{L} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{L}), -(\vee_{R} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R}))\}
\rightarrow {e<sub>L</sub>, e<sub>R</sub>, \vee<sub>L</sub>, \vee<sub>R</sub>}
\rightarrow {\forall_R, e_R, \forall_L, e_L}
→ Cycles[{{1, 4}}]
                         - ( \vee_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{R}}))
        \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathcal{E} \rightarrow ( -(e_R \otimes (\mathcal{J}_M \cdot \psi^e_R)) )
                            \vee_{\mathtt{L}} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}})
                            \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{L}}\otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}}\cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathtt{L}})
```

```
PR["\blacksquaredetermine: ", \$0a = \$0 = \$ = \mathcal{D}_A \cdot \xi,
                                                           NL, "with ", s = \{tuRuleSelect[$p62][D_A][[2]], tuRuleSelect[$e5][\xi]\} // Flatten;
                                                              $s // ColumnBar,
                                                           Yield, $ = $ /. $s,
                                                           Yield, $ = $ //. tuOpDistribute[CenterDot],
                                                           Yield, \$ = \$ / . (a_{\otimes b_{-}}) \cdot (al_{\otimes b_{-}}) \rightarrow (-1) \land (deg[b] deg[al]) (a \cdot al) \otimes (b \cdot bl),
                                                       Yield, $pass = $ = $ //. $deg //. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot];
                                                           $ // ColumnSumExp
                                  ];
      ■determine: \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \xi
with |\mathcal{D}_{A} \rightarrow 1 \otimes (i^{t} (D)) + (\phi + i \mathcal{D}_{F}) \otimes 1 + A_{\mu} \otimes (i^{t} \gamma^{\mu})
                                                                                                                                              \xi \rightarrow \mathbf{e_L} \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e_L}} + \mathbf{e_R} \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e_R}} + \mathbf{v_L} \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{v_L}} + \mathbf{v_R} \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{v_R}}
          \rightarrow (1 \otimes (i^{t} (D)) + (\phi + i \mathcal{D}_{F}) \otimes 1 + A_{u} \otimes (i^{t} \gamma^{\mu})) \cdot (e_{L} \otimes \psi^{e}_{L} + e_{R} \otimes \psi^{e}_{R} + \vee_{L} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{L} + \vee_{R} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{R})
          \rightarrow \ 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot e_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot e_{\texttt{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\texttt{R}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{R}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{R}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{R}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{R}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} + 1 \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not D)) \cdot \vee_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\texttt{L}}
                                                           (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot e_L \otimes \psi^e_L + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot e_R \otimes \psi^e_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_L \otimes \psi^\vee_L + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R + (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_F) \otimes 1 \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R \otimes 1 \otimes \psi^
      \begin{array}{l} \mathbf{A}_{\mu} \otimes \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \gamma^{\mu} \end{smallmatrix} \right) \cdot \mathbf{e}_{L} \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{L} + \mathbf{A}_{\mu} \otimes \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \gamma^{\mu} \end{smallmatrix} \right) \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} + \mathbf{A}_{\mu} \otimes \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \gamma^{\mu} \end{smallmatrix} \right) \cdot \mathbf{v}_{L} \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{v}}_{L} + \mathbf{A}_{\mu} \otimes \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \gamma^{\mu} \end{smallmatrix} \right) \cdot \mathbf{v}_{R} \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{v}}_{R} \\ \rightarrow & \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[i^{t}} \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right)]^{\deg[e_{L}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{L} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \right) \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{L} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[i^{t}} \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right)]^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \right) \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \right) \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \right) \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \right) \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \right) \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \right) \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \right) \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \right) \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} i^{t} & \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \begin{smallmatrix} b \end{smallmatrix} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) + \left( -1 \right)^{\deg[e_{R}]} \left( 1 \cdot \mathbf{e}_{R} \right) \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{R} \right) +
                                                           (-1)^{\deg[\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\rlap{D})]\,\deg[\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{L}]}\,(1\,\cdot\,\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{L})\,\otimes\,(\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\cdot\,\psi^\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{L})\,+\,(-1)^{\deg[\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})]\,\deg[\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}]}\,(\,1\,\cdot\,\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}\,)\,\otimes\,(\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\cdot\,\psi^\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R})\,+\,(-1)^{\deg[\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})]\,\deg[\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}]}\,(\,1\,\cdot\,\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}\,)\,\otimes\,(\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\cdot\,\psi^\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R})\,+\,(-1)^{\deg[\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})]\,\deg[\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}]}\,(\,1\,\cdot\,\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}\,)\,\otimes\,(\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\cdot\,\psi^\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R})\,+\,(-1)^{\deg[\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})]\,\deg[\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}]}\,(\,1\,\cdot\,\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}\,)\,\otimes\,(\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\cdot\,\psi^\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R})\,+\,(-1)^{\deg[\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})]\,\deg[\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}]}\,(\,1\,\cdot\,\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}\,)\,\otimes\,(\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\cdot\,\psi^\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R})\,+\,(-1)^{\deg[\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})]\,\deg[\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}]}\,(\,1\,\cdot\,\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}\,)\,\otimes\,(\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\cdot\,\psi^\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R})\,+\,(-1)^{\deg[\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})]\,\deg[\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}]}\,(\,1\,\cdot\,\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R}\,)\,\otimes\,(\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\cdot\,\psi^\mathsf{v}_\mathtt{R})\,+\,(-1)^{\deg[\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})]\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{t}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D})\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,\rlap{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,\mathsf{i}^\mathsf{D}\,(\,J)\,)\,\otimes\,(\,J)\,\otimes\,(\,J)\,\otimes\,(\,J)\,\otimes\,(\,J)\,\otimes\,(\,J)\,\otimes\,(\,J)\,\otimes\,(\,J)\,\otimes\,(\,
                                                            (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \; ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_L) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_L) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \; ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \; ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \; ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \; ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \; ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \otimes ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \otimes ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \otimes ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \otimes ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \otimes ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \otimes ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \otimes ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \otimes ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \otimes ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) + (-1)^{\deg[1]\deg[e_R]} \otimes ((\phi + i \; \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^e_R) \otimes (1 
                                                           (-1)^{\text{deg[1]} \text{ deg[}\vee_{\text{L}}\text{]}} \left( (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_{\text{F}}) \cdot \vee_{\text{L}} \right) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\text{L}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[1]} \text{ deg[}\vee_{\text{R}}\text{]}} \left( (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_{\text{F}}) \cdot \vee_{\text{R}} \right) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\text{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[1]} \text{ deg[}\vee_{\text{R}}\text{]}} \left( (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_{\text{F}}) \cdot \vee_{\text{R}} \right) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\text{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[1]} \text{ deg[}\vee_{\text{R}}\text{]}} \left( (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_{\text{F}}) \cdot \vee_{\text{R}} \right) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\text{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[1]} \text{ deg[}\vee_{\text{R}}\text{]}} \left( (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_{\text{F}}) \cdot \vee_{\text{R}} \right) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\text{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[1]} \text{ deg[}\vee_{\text{R}}\text{]}} \left( (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_{\text{F}}) \cdot \vee_{\text{R}} \right) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\text{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[1]} \text{ deg[}\vee_{\text{R}}\text{]}} \left( (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_{\text{F}}) \cdot \vee_{\text{R}} \right) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\text{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[1]} \text{ deg[}\vee_{\text{R}}\text{]}} \left( (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_{\text{F}}) \cdot \vee_{\text{R}} \right) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\text{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[1]} \text{ deg[}\vee_{\text{R}}\text{]}} \left( (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_{\text{F}}) \cdot \vee_{\text{R}} \right) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\text{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[1]} \text{ deg[}\vee_{\text{R}}\text{]}} \left( (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_{\text{F}}) \cdot \vee_{\text{R}} \right) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\text{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[1]} \text{ deg[}\vee_{\text{R}}\text{]}} \left( (\phi + \text{i} \mathcal{D}_{\text{F}}) \cdot \vee_{\text{R}} \right) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\text{R}}) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee
                                                           (-1)^{\text{deg[e_L]}} \stackrel{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]}{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{L}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{L}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[e_R]}} \stackrel{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]}{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[e_L]}} \stackrel{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]}{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[e_L]}} \stackrel{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]}{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[e_L]}} \stackrel{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]}{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[e_L]}} \stackrel{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]}{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[e_L]}} \stackrel{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]}{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[e_L]}} \stackrel{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]}{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[e_L]}} \stackrel{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]}{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[e_L]}} \stackrel{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]}{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) + (-1)^{\text{deg[it } \gamma^{\mu}]} (\textbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \textbf{e}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \cdot \psi^{\textbf{e}}_{\textbf{R}}) \otimes ((\textbf{i}^{\text{t}} \gamma^{\mu}) \otimes
                                                           (-1)^{\deg[\vee_{\mathbf{L}}] \deg[\mathtt{i}^{\mathsf{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu}]} \, \left( \mathbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \vee_{\mathbf{L}} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \mathtt{i}^{\mathsf{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \right) \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\,\, \mathbf{L}} \right) + (-1)^{\deg[\vee_{\mathbf{R}}] \deg[\mathtt{i}^{\mathsf{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu}]} \, \left( \mathbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \vee_{\mathbf{R}} \right) \otimes \left( \left( \mathtt{i}^{\mathsf{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \right) \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\,\, \mathbf{R}} \right)
                                                                                                                                ((\phi + i \mathcal{D}_{F}) · e_{L}) \otimes \psi^{e}_{L}
                                                                                                                                -(((\phi + i \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes \psi^e_R)
                                                                                                                                ((\phi + i \mathcal{D}_{F}) · \vee_{L}) \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{L}
                                                                                                                                -(((\phi + \mathbb{1} \mathcal{D}_{F}) · \vee_{R}) \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{R})
                                                                                                                                (A_{\mu} \cdot e_{L}) \otimes (i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L})
                                                                                                                             -((\mathbf{A}_{\mu}\cdot\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{R}})\otimes(\mathbf{1}^{\mathsf{t}}\gamma^{\mu}\cdot\psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{R}}))
      → ∑[
                                                                                                                                (\mathbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \mathbf{V}_{\mathbf{L}}) \otimes (\mathbf{i}^{\mathsf{t}} \mathbf{Y}^{\mu} \cdot \mathbf{\psi}^{\mathsf{V}}_{\mathbf{L}})
                                                                                                                                -((\mathbf{A}_{\mu} \cdot \mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{R}}) \otimes (\mathbf{i}^{\mathsf{t}} \mathbf{v}^{\mu} \cdot \mathbf{\psi}^{\mathsf{v}}_{\mathbf{R}}))
                                                                                                                                e_{	t L} \otimes (i^{	t t} (i^{	t L}) \cdot \psi^{	t e}_{	t L})
                                                                                                                                – ( e_R \otimes ( i^t ( i^t ) · \psi^e_R ) )
                                                                                                                                \vee_{\mathtt{L}} \otimes (\dot{\mathtt{l}}^{\mathtt{t}} (\dot{D}) \cdot \psi^{\vee}{}_{\mathtt{L}})
                                                                                                                                -(∨<sub>R</sub>⊗(i<sup>t</sup> (Љ)·ψ<sup>∨</sup><sub>R</sub>))
```

```
PR["Put A, coefficients in: ",
    s = tuRuleSelect[sdew][H_F[basis]][[1, 2]], basis order ",
    Yield,
    $ = Select[$pass, ! FreeQ[#, Tensor[A, _, _]] &];
    $ = $ /. (c_: 1) ((aa: Tensor[A, _, _]) \cdot e_) \otimes a_ \rightarrow caa \cdot (e \otimes a) //. 
        tuOpSimplify[CenterDot];
    $ // ColumnSumExp;
    =  //. (c1_:1) (aa: Tensor[A, _, _]) · a1_+ (c2_:1) (aa: Tensor[A, _, _]) · a2_- ->
            aa · (c1 a1 + c2 a2) //. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot]; $ // ColumnSumExp;
    $p = Apply[List, $[[2]]];
    Yield,
    $p1 = Extract[$p,
        Position[p, Apply[Alternatives, tuRuleSelect[dEW][\mathcal{H}_F[basis]][[1, 2]]]];
    $s = FindPermutation[$s, $p1];
    $p = {Permute[$p, $s]} // Transpose;
    p = T[A, "d"][\mu] \cdot p; p // MatrixForms,
    NL, "Full expression: ",
    $pass1 = $ = Select[$pass, FreeQ[#, Tensor[A, _, _]] &] + $p;
    $ // MatrixForms // ColumnSumExp
  1;
PR["•Expand ", = tuRuleSelect[$p62p][T[A, "d"][\mu]],
    NL, "with ", s = T[Q, d][\mu] \rightarrow Table[T[Q, duu][\mu, i, j], \{i, 2\}, \{j, 2\}],
        1_2 \rightarrow DiagonalMatrix[\{1, 1\}]\},
    Yield, = tuRuleSelect[$p62p][T[A, "d"][\mu]] // Normal,
    Yield, $ = $ /. $s // First,
    Yield, $[[2]] = $[[2]] // ArrayFlatten; $ // MatrixForms,
    $sA = $;
  ];
Put A_{\mu} coefficients in: \{v_R, e_R, v_L, e_L\} basis order
            -(\vee_{\mathbf{R}}\otimes(\mathbf{i}^{\mathsf{t}} \gamma^{\mu}\cdot\psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}}))
\rightarrow A_{\mu} \cdot (-(e_R \otimes (i^t \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^e_R)))
              \nu_{\mathtt{L}} \otimes (\, \mathtt{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\nu}_{\,\mathtt{L}})
              e_L \otimes (i^t \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^e_L)
                                            -(\vee_{\mathsf{R}}\otimes(\dot{\mathsf{1}}^{\mathsf{t}}\;\gamma^{\mu}\cdot\psi^{\vee}_{\mathsf{R}}))
                                     A_{\mu} \cdot (e_R \otimes (i^t \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^e_R))
                                              \vee_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes ( \mathbb{i}^{\mathsf{t}} \; \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}} )
                                               \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{L}}\otimes ( \mathtt{i}^{\mathtt{t}} \gamma^{\mu} · \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathtt{L}} )
                                     ((\phi + i \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_L) \otimes \psi^e_L
Full expression: \sum_{i=1}^{n} \left| -(((\phi + i \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R) \otimes \psi^e_R) \right|
                                     ((\phi + i \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot \vee_L) \otimes \psi^{\vee}_L
                                    -(((\phi + i \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot \vee_R) \otimes \psi^{\vee}_R)
                                    e_L\otimes (i^t (D) \cdot \psi^e_L)
                                    -(e_R \otimes (\dot{\mathbb{1}}^t (\dot{\mathcal{D}}) \cdot \psi^e_R))
                                     \vee_{\mathtt{L}} \otimes ( \dot{\mathtt{l}}^{\mathtt{t}} ( \dot{D} ) \cdot \psi^{\vee}{}_{\mathtt{L}} )
                                    -(∨<sub>R</sub>⊗(i<sup>t</sup>(D)·ψ<sup>∨</sup><sub>R</sub>))
```

```
Specifiedelements 2
•Expand \{A_{\mu} \rightarrow SparseArray[
                                                     Dimensions {3, 3}
with \{Q_{\mu} \rightarrow \{\{Q_{\mu}^{11}, Q_{\mu}^{12}\}, \{Q_{\mu}^{21}, Q_{\mu}^{22}\}\}, 1_2 \rightarrow \{\{1, 0\}, \{0, 1\}\}\}
\rightarrow {A<sub>\mu</sub> \rightarrow {{0, 0, 0}, {0, -2 \Lambda_{\mu}, 0}, {0, 0, Q<sub>\mu</sub> - 1<sub>2</sub> \Lambda_{\mu}}}
 \rightarrow \  \, A_{\mu} \rightarrow \{ \{ \text{0, 0, 0} \}, \ \{ \text{0, -2} \ \Lambda_{\mu}, \ \text{0} \}, \ \{ \text{0, 0, } \{ \{ \text{Q}_{\mu}^{\ 1\ 1} - \Lambda_{\mu}, \ \text{Q}_{\mu}^{\ 1\ 2} \}, \ \{ \text{Q}_{\mu}^{\ 2\ 1}, \ \text{Q}_{\mu}^{\ 2\ 2} - \Lambda_{\mu} \} \} \} \} 
          0 -2 Λ<sub>μ</sub>
                         0
                                       0
\rightarrow A_{\mu} \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -2 & \Omega_{\mu} \\ 0 & 0 & Q_{\mu}^{1} & 1 - \Lambda_{\mu} & Q_{\mu}^{1} & 2 \end{pmatrix}
                                              )Null
                                  Q, 2 2 - A,,
                    Q_{\mu}^{21}
PR[$pass1;
 "Compute the \phi + i\mathcal{D}_F terms: ",
  $ = Select[$pass1, !FreeQ[#, \phi] \&],
 Yield, $ = $ /. (c_{-}:1) (aa_{-}\cdot(ee:e_{L}\mid e_{R}\mid \vee_{L}\mid \vee_{R}))\otimes a_{-}\rightarrow c aa \cdot(ee\otimes a),
 Yield, $00 = $0 = $ = $ //. (c1:1) aa_ · a1_ + (c2:1) aa_ · a2_ ->
            aa · (c1 a1 + c2 a2) //. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot],
 NL, $p = Apply[List, $[[2]]];
 Yield,
 $p1 = Extract[$p,
     Position[p, Apply[Alternatives, s = tuRuleSelect[$dEW][\mathcal{H}_F[basis]][[1, 2]]]];
  $s = FindPermutation[$s, $p1];
  $p = {Permute[$p, $s]} // Transpose;
  0 = = 0[[1]] \cdot p;  // MatrixForms,
 NL, "Using: ", s = \{tuRuleSelect[$dEW][D_F], tuRuleSelect[$p62][\phi]\};
 $s // MatrixForms,
 NL, "Compute: ", $ = $0[[1]] / . Plus \rightarrow Inactive[Plus],
 Yield, $ =  .tuRuleSelect[$dEW][D_F] /. tuRuleSelect[$p62][\phi] // Activate;
  $ // MatrixForms,
 Imply, $0[[1]] = $; $00 -> $0 // MatrixForms, CK,
 NL, " • Complete expression for: ",
 = Select[$pass1, FreeQ[#, \phi] &] + $0 /. $sA // Simplify;
 \$sDx = \$ = \$0a -> \$;
 $ // MatrixForms // Framed
```

```
Compute the \phi+i\mathcal{D}_F terms:
 ((\phi + i \mathcal{D}_{F}) \cdot e_{L}) \otimes \psi^{e}_{L} - ((\phi + i \mathcal{D}_{F}) \cdot e_{R}) \otimes \psi^{e}_{R} + ((\phi + i \mathcal{D}_{F}) \cdot \vee_{L}) \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{L} - ((\phi + i \mathcal{D}_{F}) \cdot \vee_{R}) \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{R}
 \rightarrow (\phi + i \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_L \otimes \psi^e_L - (\phi + i \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot e_R \otimes \psi^e_R + (\phi + i \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot \vee_L \otimes \psi^\vee_L - (\phi + i \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R 
\rightarrow \quad (\phi + i \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot (e_L \otimes \psi^e_L - e_R \otimes \psi^e_R + \vee_L \otimes \psi^\vee_L - \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R)
                                    – ( \vee_{\mathbf{R}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}{}_{\mathbf{R}} )
\rightarrow (\phi + i \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot (\frac{-(e_R \otimes \psi^e_R)}{\vee_L \otimes \psi^\vee_L})
                                        e_L \otimes \psi^e_{T_L}
                                                                  0 - i m_{\vee} 0
                                        \mathcal{D}_{F} \rightarrow \left( \begin{array}{cccc} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & -i & m_{e} \\ i & m_{v} & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \right)
                                                      0 \quad \text{im}_e \quad 0 \quad 0
Using: (
                         Compute: \phi + i \mathcal{D}_{F}
                   0 0
                                                                    \mathrm{m}_{\scriptscriptstyle ee} + (\phi_1) ^{\scriptscriptstyle \dagger} \mathrm{m}_{\scriptscriptstyle ee} (\phi_2) ^{\scriptscriptstyle \dagger} \mathrm{m}_{\rm e}
\Rightarrow (\phi + i \mathcal{D}_F) \cdot (e_L \otimes \psi^e_L - e_R \otimes \psi^e_R + \vee_L \otimes \psi^\vee_L - \vee_R \otimes \psi^\vee_R) \rightarrow
                    0 \hspace{1cm} \mathbf{m}_{\scriptscriptstyle \vee} + (\phi_1)^{\scriptscriptstyle \dag} \, \mathbf{m}_{\scriptscriptstyle \vee} \quad (\phi_2)^{\scriptscriptstyle \dag} \, \mathbf{m}_{\rm e} \hspace{1cm} - (\vee_{\rm R} \otimes \psi^{\scriptscriptstyle \vee}{}_{\rm R})
      0 0 ).(
              -\mathtt{m}_{\scriptscriptstyle ee} \; \phi_{\mathtt{2}} \; -\mathtt{m}_{\mathtt{e}} \; - \; (\phi_{\mathtt{1}})^{\,\dagger} \; \mathtt{m}_{\mathtt{e}}
                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                             e_L \otimes \psi^e_{J.}
```

Complete expression for:

```
PR[" • Put remaining terms in vector form: ",
  Yield, $ = $sDx[[2]]; $ // ColumnSumExp;
  $p = $ // tuExtractPattern[CenterDot[__], 1];
  Yield, $p0 = $p = $ - Apply[Plus, $p]; $p = Apply[List, $p],
  Yield, $p1 = Extract[$p,
     Position[p, Apply[Alternatives, tuRuleSelect[dEW][\mathcal{H}_{F}[basis]][[1, 2]]]]],
  Yield, s = tuRuleSelect[sdew][\mathcal{H}_F[basis]][[1, 2]],
  Yield, $s = FindPermutation[$s, $p1],
  Yield, $p = {Permute[$p, $s]} // Transpose; $p // MatrixForm // Framed,
  Yield, $ = $sDx[[2]] - $p0; $ // MatrixForms // ColumnSumExp;
  Yield, $ = Inactive[Plus][$, $p];
  $ // MatrixForms // ColumnSumExp // Framed,
  NL, "Put in basis form: ",
  Yield, $sDx1 = $ = $0a -> $ /. CenterDot → Dot /. Dot → CenterDot // Activate;
  $ // MatrixForms // ColumnSumExp
 ];
PR[$ = $sDx1[[2]];
  $ = Apply[Plus, $][[1]];
  NL, "Apply Rules[]: Normal form: ",
  NL, \$s = c \ (\# \otimes b) \rightarrow \# \otimes (c \ b) \& / @ \$p1 // tuAddPatternVariable[\{b, c\}],
  Yield, \$ = \$ //. \$s //. a_{\otimes b_{+}} + a_{\otimes c_{+}} \rightarrow a \otimes (b + c);
  $ // MatrixForms // ColumnSumExp,
  NL, "Order according to basis: ",
  Yield, $ = Apply[List, $],
  $p1 = Extract[$,
     Position[\$, Apply[Alternatives, tuRuleSelect[\$dEW][\mathcal{H}_F[basis]][[1, 2]]]]];
  s = tuRuleSelect[$dEW][\mathcal{H}_F[basis]][[1, 2]];
  $s = FindPermutation[$s, $p1];
  $ = Permute[$, $s],
  \$sDx2 = \$ = \$0a \rightarrow \$; $ // MatrixForms // ColumnSumExp
 ];
```

 \sum [$\vee_{\mathbf{R}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}} \mathbf{m}_{\vee} \phi_{\mathbf{2}}$

 $\mathcal{V}_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes (\dot{\mathbf{1}}^{\mathbf{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\mathcal{V}}_{\mathbf{L}}) \, \mathbf{Q}_{\mu}^{2 \, 1}$ $\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes (\dot{\mathbf{1}}^{\mathbf{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{L}}) \, (\mathbf{Q}_{\mu}^{2 \, 2} - \Lambda_{\mu})$

```
•Put remaining terms in vector form:
\rightarrow \ \{e_L \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not \! \texttt{D}) \cdot \psi^e_L) \,, \, -(e_R \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not \! \texttt{D}) \cdot \psi^e_R)) \,, \, \vee_L \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not \! \texttt{D}) \cdot \psi^\vee_L) \,, \, -(\vee_R \otimes (\texttt{i}^{\texttt{t}} ( \not \! \texttt{D}) \cdot \psi^\vee_R)) \}
\rightarrow {e<sub>L</sub>, e<sub>R</sub>, \vee<sub>L</sub>, \vee<sub>R</sub>}
\rightarrow {\forall_R, e_R, \forall_L, e_L}
→ Cycles[{{1, 4}}]
                   -(\vee_R \otimes (\dot{\mathbb{1}}^{t} (\not{D}) \cdot \psi^{\vee}_R))
                   -(\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{R}}\otimes(\mathbf{i}^{\mathsf{t}}(\mathbf{D})\cdot\psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{R}}))
                         \vee_{\mathtt{L}} \otimes (i<sup>t</sup> (\rlap{D}) \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}})
                         e_L\otimes (i^t (D) \cdot \psi^e_L)
                               0
                                              0
                                                                                                                                               -(\vee_{R}\otimes(\dot{\mathbb{1}}^{t}\gamma^{\mu}\cdot\psi^{\vee}_{R}))
                          (\begin{array}{cccc} 0 & -2 \, \Lambda_{\mu} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & Q_{\mu}^{\ 1\ 1} - \Lambda_{\mu} & Q_{\mu}^{\ 1\ 2} \end{array}) \cdot (\begin{array}{cccc} \cdot (e_{R} \otimes (\mathring{\mathbb{1}}^{t} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{e}_{R})) \\ \vee_{L} \otimes (\mathring{\mathbb{1}}^{t} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{L}) \end{array}) +
                                                              Q_{\mu}^{21} Q_{\mu}^{22} - \Lambda_{\mu}
                               0
                                              0
                                                                                                                                                    \mathbf{e}_{\mathtt{L}}\otimes (\dot{\mathtt{i}}^{\mathtt{t}}\;\gamma^{\mu}\cdot\psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathtt{L}})
                                                     0
                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             – ( \vee_{\mathsf{R}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}{}_{\mathsf{R}} )
                                                                                                                                     (1 + (\phi_1)<sup>+</sup>) m<sub>\vee</sub> (\phi_2)<sup>+</sup> m<sub>e</sub>
                                                                                                                                         -\mathsf{m}_{\vee} \phi_2 \mathsf{m}_{\mathsf{e}} (1+\phi_1) \cdot (-(\mathsf{e}_{\mathsf{R}} \otimes \psi^{\mathsf{e}}_{\mathsf{R}}))
                                                     0
                                                                                                    0
                              (-m_{\vee} (1 + \phi_1) (\phi_2)^{\dagger} m_e
                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  \vee_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}}
                                         -\mathrm{m}_{\scriptscriptstyle ee}\,\phi_2 -(1+(\phi_1)^{\scriptscriptstyle \dagger})~\mathrm{m}_{\mathrm{e}}
                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    e_L \otimes \psi^e_L
                                -(\vee_R \otimes (i^t (D) \cdot \psi_R))
                           (-(e_R \otimes (i^t (D) \cdot \psi^e_R)))
                                     \vee_{\mathtt{L}}\otimes (it (D) \cdot \psi^{\vee}{}_{\mathtt{L}})
                                      e_L\otimes (i^t (D) \cdot\psi^e_L)
Put in basis form:
                                                           -(\vee_{\mathsf{R}}\otimes(\dot{\mathtt{l}}^{\mathsf{t}}(\mathcal{D})\cdot\psi^{\vee}_{\mathsf{R}}))
                                                  \sum [\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{L}} (\phi_2)^{\dagger} \mathbf{m}_{\mathbf{e}}]
                                                           \vee_{\mathtt{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}} (1 + (\phi_{\mathtt{1}}) ^{\dagger}) \mathsf{m}_{\vee}
                                                            -(e_R \otimes (i^t (D) \cdot \psi^e_R))
                                                 \sum \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{L}} \, \mathbf{m}_{\mathbf{e}} \, (1 + \phi_{1}) \\ - (\vee_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}}) \, \mathbf{m}_{\vee} \, \phi_{2} \end{bmatrix}
                                                           2 e<sub>R</sub>⊗ (i<sup>t</sup> γ<sup>μ</sup>·ψ<sup>e</sup><sub>R</sub>) Λ<sub>μ</sub>
                                                  ee_{	exttt{L}}\otimes (it (D) \cdot \psi^{ee}_{	exttt{L}})
\rightarrow \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{A}} \cdot \xi \rightarrow (
                                                    -(e_R \otimes \psi^e_R) (\phi_2) ^\dagger m_e
                                        \sum [ \vee_{\mathbf{R}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}} \; \mathbf{m}_{\vee} \; (\mathbf{1} + \phi_{\mathbf{1}}) ]
                                                    \mathbf{e_L}\otimes (i<sup>t</sup> \gamma^{\mu}\cdot\psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{L}}) \mathbf{Q}_{\mu} <sup>12</sup>
                                                   \vee_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes ( it \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}} ) ( \mathbf{Q}_{\mu}^{11} - \Lambda_{\mu} )
                                                   e_L\otimes (i^t (D) \cdot \psi^e_L)
                                                    e_R \otimes \psi^e_R (1 + (\phi_1) †) m_e
```

1

```
Apply Rules[]: Normal form:
\{e_L\otimes b\_c\_\rightarrow e_L\otimes (b\ c)\ ,\ e_R\otimes b\_c\_\rightarrow e_R\otimes (b\ c)\ ,\ \vee_L\otimes b\_c\_\rightarrow \vee_L\otimes (b\ c)\ ,\ \vee_R\otimes b\_c\_\rightarrow \vee_R\otimes (b\ c)\}
                                   \mathbf{e_{L}} \otimes (\ \mathbf{i^{t}}\ (\ \mathcal{D})\ \cdot\ \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{L}\ +\ (\phi_{2})^{\dagger}\ m_{e}\ \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{L}\ +\ m_{e}\ (1+\phi_{1})\ \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{L}\ +\ \mathbf{i^{t}}\ \gamma^{\mu}\ \cdot\ \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{L}\ Q_{\mu}^{\ 1\ 2}\ +\ \mathbf{i^{t}}\ \gamma^{\mu}\ \cdot\ \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{L}\ (Q_{\mu}^{\ 2\ 2}\ -\ \Lambda_{\mu})\ )
\rightarrow \sum \left[\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{e_R} \otimes (-\mathtt{i}^{\mathtt{t}} (D) \cdot \psi^{\mathtt{e}}_{\mathtt{R}} + (1 + (\phi_1)^{\dagger}) \ \mathbf{m_e} \ \psi^{\mathtt{e}}_{\mathtt{R}} - (\phi_2)^{\dagger} \ \mathbf{m_e} \ \psi^{\mathtt{e}}_{\mathtt{R}} + 2 \ \mathtt{i}^{\mathtt{t}} \ \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\mathtt{e}}_{\mathtt{R}} \ \Lambda_{\mu}) \end{array}\right]
                                  | \mathbf{v_L} \otimes (\mathbf{i^t} (\mathbf{D}) \cdot \mathbf{\psi^{\vee}_L} + (\mathbf{1} + (\phi_1)^{\dagger}) \mathbf{m_{\vee}} \mathbf{\psi^{\vee}_L} - \mathbf{m_{\vee}} \phi_2 \mathbf{\psi^{\vee}_L} + \mathbf{i^t} \mathbf{\gamma^{\mu}} \cdot \mathbf{\psi^{\vee}_L} \mathbf{Q_{\mu}}^{21} + \mathbf{i^t} \mathbf{\gamma^{\mu}} \cdot \mathbf{\psi^{\vee}_L} (\mathbf{Q_{\mu}}^{11} - \mathbf{\Delta_{\mu}}) ) | 
                                 \forall_{R} \otimes (-i^{t} (D) \cdot \psi_{R}^{\vee} + m_{V} (1 + \phi_{1}) \psi_{R}^{\vee} + m_{V} \phi_{2} \psi_{R}^{\vee})
Order according to basis:
\rightarrow \ \{e_{L} \otimes (\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (} \text{\ifmmode L}\text{)}) \cdot \psi^{e}_{L} + (\phi_{2})^{+} \, m_{e} \, \psi^{e}_{L} + m_{e} \, (1 + \phi_{1}) \, \psi^{e}_{L} + \text{i}^{\text{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L} \, Q_{\mu}^{1 \, 2} + \text{i}^{\text{t}} \, \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L} \, (Q_{\mu}^{2 \, 2} - \Lambda_{\mu})) \, ,
              \mathbf{e_{R}}\otimes\left(-\mathbf{i^{t}}\left(\boldsymbol{\pounds}\right)\cdot\boldsymbol{\psi^{e}}_{R}+\left(\mathbf{1}+\left(\phi_{1}\right)^{+}\right)\,\mathbf{m_{e}}\,\boldsymbol{\psi^{e}}_{R}-\left(\phi_{2}\right)^{+}\mathbf{m_{e}}\,\boldsymbol{\psi^{e}}_{R}+2\,\mathbf{i^{t}}\,\boldsymbol{\gamma^{\mu}}\cdot\boldsymbol{\psi^{e}}_{R}\,\boldsymbol{\Lambda_{\mu}}\right)\text{,}
              \forall_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes (\mathbf{i}^{\mathbf{t}} (\mathbf{D}) \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}} + (\mathbf{1} + (\phi_{1})^{\dagger}) \mathbf{m}_{\vee} \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}} - \mathbf{m}_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}} + \mathbf{i}^{\mathbf{t}} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}} \mathbf{Q}_{\mu}^{21} + \mathbf{i}^{\mathbf{t}} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}} (\mathbf{Q}_{\mu}^{11} - \Lambda_{\mu})),
             \vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \text{ (1+\phi_{1})} \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \text{ (1+\phi_{1})} \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \text{ (1+\phi_{1})} \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \text{ (1+\phi_{1})} \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \text{ (1+\phi_{1})} \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \text{ (1+\phi_{1})} \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \text{ (1+\phi_{1})} \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \text{ (1+\phi_{1})} \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \text{ (1+\phi_{1})} \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \text{ (1+\phi_{1})} \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R} + m_{\vee} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} + \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} + \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} + \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} + \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} + \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} + \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} + \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} + \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes (-\text{i}^{\text{t}} \text{ (1D)} + \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \} \} \} \} \} \{\vee_{R} \otimes
             \mathbf{e_R} \otimes (-\mathrm{i^t} \ (\rlap/D) \cdot \psi^\mathbf{e_R} + (1 + (\phi_1)^\dagger) \ m_e \ \psi^\mathbf{e_R} - (\phi_2)^\dagger \ m_e \ \psi^\mathbf{e_R} + 2 \ \mathrm{i^t} \ \gamma^\mu \cdot \psi^\mathbf{e_R} \ \Lambda_\mu) \text{,}
             \forall_{L} \otimes (i^{t} (D) \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{L} + (1 + (\phi_{1})^{\dagger}) m_{V} \psi^{\vee}_{L} - m_{V} \phi_{2} \psi^{\vee}_{L} + i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{L} Q_{\mu}^{21} + i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{L} (Q_{\mu}^{11} - \Lambda_{\mu})),
             e_{L} \otimes (i^{t} (D) \cdot \psi^{e}_{L} + (\phi_{2})^{\dagger} m_{e} \psi^{e}_{L} + m_{e} (1 + \phi_{1}) \psi^{e}_{L} + i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L} Q_{\mu}^{12} + i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L} (Q_{\mu}^{22} - \Lambda_{\mu})) \}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -i<sup>t</sup> (Æ) · ψ<sup>e</sup><sub>R</sub>
                                                                                         -i<sup>t</sup> (Љ) · ψ<sup>∨</sup>R
     -(\phi_2) ^{\dagger} m<sub>e</sub> \psi^{e}_{R}
                                                                                        \mathbf{m}_{\vee} \phi_2 \psi_{\mathbf{R}}^{\vee}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 i t γ μ · ψ e R Λ μ
                                                        i<sup>t</sup> (⊅) · ψ<sup>∨</sup><sub>L</sub>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        i<sup>t</sup> (Δ) · ψ<sup>e</sup><sub>L</sub>
                                                          (1 + (\phi_1)<sup>†</sup>) m_{\nu} \psi_{L}^{\nu}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (\phi_2) ^\dagger m_e \psi^e_{
m L}
                    1}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           i^t \gamma^\mu \cdot \psi^e_L Q_\mu^{12}
                                                         i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\gamma}_{L} \left( Q_{\mu}^{11} - \Lambda_{\mu} \right)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L} (Q_{\mu}^{22} - \Lambda_{\mu})
```

```
PR["●Now compute: ", $ = $action,
     Yield, $ = $ /. $sDx2 /. $sjx1; $ // MatrixForms,
     Yield, \$ = \$ / . BraKet[a_, b_] \rightarrow a \cdot b,
     Yield, $[[1, 1]] = $[[1, 1]] // Transpose, CK,
     Yield, \$ = \$ /. CenterDot \rightarrow xDot;
     Yield, $ = $ // OrderedxDotMultiplyAll[{m_, Tensor[Q, _, _]}];
     $ = $ /. Dot \rightarrow CenterDot;
     Yield, \$ = \$ / . a \otimes b \cdot c \otimes d \rightarrow (a \cdot c) \otimes (b \cdot d); \$ / / ColumnSumExp;
     NL, "Apply orthornormality of ", $p1,
     Yield, $ = $ //. (a_ \cdot b_ ) \otimes (c_ \cdot d_ ) \Rightarrow 0 /; a = != b /.
                      (a \cdot b) \otimes (c \cdot d) \Rightarrow c \cdot d/; a === b/. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot];
     $ // ColumnSumExp
 ]
•Now compute: \langle \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \xi \rangle_{\tau}
                     - ( \vee_{\mathbf{R}} ⊗ (\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}} · \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}}))
\rightarrow \left( \left( -\left( \mathsf{e}_{\mathsf{R}} \otimes \left( \mathcal{J}_{\mathsf{M}} \cdot \psi^{\mathsf{e}}_{\mathsf{R}} \right) \right) \right) \mid \left\{ \bigvee_{\mathsf{R}} \otimes \left( -i^{\mathsf{t}} \left( D \right) \cdot \psi^{\mathsf{v}}_{\mathsf{R}} + \mathsf{m}_{\mathsf{v}} \left( 1 + \phi_{1} \right) \psi^{\mathsf{v}}_{\mathsf{R}} + \mathsf{m}_{\mathsf{v}} \phi_{2} \psi^{\mathsf{v}}_{\mathsf{R}} \right),
                         ee_{	extbf{L}} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{	extbf{M}} \cdot \psi^{ee}_{	extbf{L}})
                          e_{L} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L})
                   \mathbf{e_R} \otimes (-\mathbf{i^t} (\mathbf{D}) \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{R}} + (\mathbf{1} + (\phi_1)^{\dagger}) \mathbf{m_e} \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{R}} - (\phi_2)^{\dagger} \mathbf{m_e} \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{R}} + 2 \mathbf{i^t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{R}} \Lambda_{\mu}),
                  \nu_{\rm L} \otimes (\,\dot{\rm 1^t}\,\,(\,\rlap{/}\!\!{\rm L})\,\,\cdot\,\,\psi^{\nu}_{\,\,\rm L}\,\,+\,\,(\,1\,+\,\,(\,\phi_{1}\,)^{\,\dagger}\,)\,\,m_{\nu}\,\,\psi^{\nu}_{\,\,\rm L}\,\,-\,m_{\nu}\,\,\phi_{2}\,\,\psi^{\nu}_{\,\,\rm L}\,\,+\,\,\dot{\rm 1^t}\,\,\gamma^{\mu}\,\,\cdot\,\,\psi^{\nu}_{\,\,\rm L}\,\,Q_{\mu}^{\,\,2\,\,1}\,\,+\,\,\dot{\rm 1^t}\,\,\gamma^{\mu}\,\,\cdot\,\,\psi^{\nu}_{\,\,\rm L}\,\,(\,Q_{\mu}^{\,\,1\,\,1}\,\,-\,\Lambda_{\mu}\,)\,)\,\,,
                  e_{L} \otimes (i^{t} (D) \cdot \psi^{e}_{L} + (\phi_{2})^{\dagger} m_{e} \psi^{e}_{L} + m_{e} (1 + \phi_{1}) \psi^{e}_{L} + i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L} Q_{\mu}^{12} + i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L} (Q_{\mu}^{22} - \Lambda_{\mu})) \}
        \rightarrow \{\{-(\vee_{R} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R}))\}, \{-(e_{R} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{e}_{R}))\}, \{\vee_{L} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{L})\}, \{e_{L} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L})\}\}.
                            {\vee_R \otimes (-i<sup>t</sup> (\rlap/D) · \psi^\vee_R + m_\vee (1 + \phi_1) \psi^\vee_R + m_\vee \phi_2 \psi^\vee_R),
                                       \mathbf{e_{R}}\otimes\left(-\mathbf{i}^{\text{t}}\left(\boldsymbol{\Delta}\right)\cdot\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\text{e}}_{\text{R}}+\left(1+\left(\phi_{1}\right)^{+}\right)\,\mathbf{m_{e}}\,\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\text{e}}_{\text{R}}-\left(\phi_{2}\right)^{+}\mathbf{m_{e}}\,\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\text{e}}_{\text{R}}+2\,\mathbf{i}^{\text{t}}\,\boldsymbol{\gamma}^{\mu}\cdot\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\text{e}}_{\text{R}}\,\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mu}\right)\text{,}
                                        \text{$\vee_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes (\,\mathbb{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}}\,\,(\,D\,)\,\cdot\,\psi^{\vee}_{\,\,\mathtt{L}}\,+\,(\,1\,+\,(\,\phi_{1}\,)^{\,\dagger}\,)\,\,m_{\scriptscriptstyle V}\,\,\psi^{\vee}_{\,\,\mathtt{L}}\,-\,m_{\scriptscriptstyle V}\,\,\phi_{2}\,\,\psi^{\vee}_{\,\,\mathtt{L}}\,+\,\mathbb{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}}\,\,\gamma^{\mu}\,\cdot\,\psi^{\vee}_{\,\,\mathtt{L}}\,\,Q_{\mu}^{\,\,2\,\,1}\,+\,\mathbb{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}}\,\,\gamma^{\mu}\,\cdot\,\psi^{\vee}_{\,\,\mathtt{L}}\,\,(\,Q_{\mu}^{\,\,1\,\,1}\,-\,\Lambda_{\mu}\,)\,\,)\,\,,} }
                                       \mathbf{e_L} \otimes (\,\mathbf{i^t}\,\,(\,\mathbf{\rlap{/}}\!\mathbf{b}\,)\,\,\cdot\,\,\psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\,\mathbf{L}} + (\,\phi_2\,)^{\,\dagger}\,\,\mathbf{m_e}\,\,\psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\,\mathbf{L}} + \mathbf{m_e}\,\,(\,\mathbf{1} + \phi_1\,)\,\,\psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\,\mathbf{L}} + \mathbf{i^t}\,\,\gamma^{\mu}\,\,\cdot\,\,\psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\,\mathbf{L}}\,\,\mathbf{Q}_{\mu}^{\,\,1\,\,2} + \mathbf{i^t}\,\,\gamma^{\mu}\,\,\cdot\,\,\psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\,\mathbf{L}}\,\,(\,\mathbf{Q}_{\mu}^{\,\,2\,\,2} - \Lambda_{\mu}^{\,\,})\,\,)\,\}_{\mathcal{T}}
         \rightarrow \{\{-(\vee_{R} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R})), -(e_{R} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{e}_{R})), \vee_{L} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{L}), e_{L} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L})\}\} \leftarrow CHECK
        Apply orthornormality of \{e_L, e_R, v_L, v_R\}
                                  |-((-i^{t}(D) \cdot \psi^{e}_{R} + 2 i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{e}_{R} \cdot \Lambda_{\mu} + (1 + (\phi_{1})^{\dagger}) \cdot \psi^{e}_{R} m_{e} - (\phi_{2})^{\dagger} \cdot \psi^{e}_{R} m_{e}) \cdot \mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{e}_{R})
         \rightarrow \{ \sum \begin{bmatrix} -((-\mathbb{i}^{\mathtt{t}}(\boldsymbol{\mathcal{D}}) \cdot \boldsymbol{\psi}^{\mathsf{Y}}_{R} + (1+\phi_{1}) \cdot \boldsymbol{\psi}^{\mathsf{Y}}_{R} \, \boldsymbol{\mathsf{m}}_{\mathsf{Y}} + \phi_{2} \cdot \boldsymbol{\psi}^{\mathsf{Y}}_{R} \, \boldsymbol{\mathsf{m}}_{\mathsf{Y}}) \cdot \boldsymbol{\mathcal{I}}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \boldsymbol{\psi}^{\mathsf{Y}}_{R}) \\ (\mathbb{i}^{\mathtt{t}}(\boldsymbol{\mathcal{D}}) \cdot \boldsymbol{\psi}^{\mathsf{e}}_{L} + \mathbb{i}^{\mathtt{t}} \, \boldsymbol{\gamma}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}} \cdot \boldsymbol{\psi}^{\mathsf{e}}_{L} \cdot (Q_{\boldsymbol{\mu}}^{\ 2\ 2} - \Lambda_{\boldsymbol{\mu}}) + (\phi_{2})^{\dagger} \cdot \boldsymbol{\psi}^{\mathsf{e}}_{L} \, \boldsymbol{\mathsf{m}}_{\mathsf{e}} + (1+\phi_{1}) \cdot \boldsymbol{\psi}^{\mathsf{e}}_{L} \, \boldsymbol{\mathsf{m}}_{\mathsf{e}} + \mathbb{i}^{\mathtt{t}} \, \boldsymbol{\gamma}^{\boldsymbol{\mu}} \cdot \boldsymbol{\psi}^{\mathsf{e}}_{L} \, Q_{\boldsymbol{\mu}}^{\ 1\ 2}) \cdot \boldsymbol{\mathcal{I}}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \boldsymbol{\psi}^{\mathsf{e}}_{L} \] \}_{\mathcal{I}} 
                                 \left(\mathbf{i^{t}}\left(\boldsymbol{\mathcal{D}}\right)\cdot\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}}+\mathbf{i^{t}}\boldsymbol{\gamma}^{\mu}\cdot\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}}\cdot\left(\mathbf{Q}_{\mu}^{11}-\boldsymbol{\Lambda}_{\mu}\right)+\left(1+\left(\phi_{1}\right)^{\dagger}\right)\cdot\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}}\mathbf{m}_{\nu}-\phi_{2}\cdot\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}}\mathbf{m}_{\nu}+\mathbf{i^{t}}\boldsymbol{\gamma}^{\mu}\cdot\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}}\mathbf{Q}_{\mu}^{21}\right)\cdot\boldsymbol{\mathcal{J}}_{\mathbf{M}}\cdot\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}}
```

```
PR["•The Higgs terms that were missed: ",
      \$0 = \texttt{BraKet}[\mathcal{J}_{\texttt{M}} \cdot \Psi_{\texttt{R}}, \ \Phi \cdot \Psi_{\texttt{L}}] + \texttt{BraKet}[\mathcal{J}_{\texttt{M}} \cdot \Psi_{\texttt{L}}, \ \texttt{ct}[\Phi] \cdot \Psi_{\texttt{R}}];
      Yield, $ = $0[[1]],
      NL, "Where: ",
      s = \{tuRuleSelect[ses][\Psi_{R|L}], tuRuleSelect[sp63][\Phi]\} // Flatten[#, 1] & // Flatten[#
                         tuConjugateTransposeSimplify[\{\}, \{\phi\}] // Simplify,
      Yield, $ = $ /. $s; $ // MatrixForms;
      Yield, \$ = \$ /. CenterDot \rightarrow Dot // tuConjugateSimplify[\{m_{e|y}\}] // Simplify;
      $ // MatrixForms,
      NL, "The term: ", \$ = \$0[[2]],
      Yield, $ = $ /. $s; $ // MatrixForms;
      Yield, $ = $ /. CenterDot → Dot // tuConjugateSimplify[{me|v}] // Simplify;
     $ // MatrixForms
 •The Higgs terms that were missed:
\rightarrow \langle \mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \Psi_{L} \mid \Phi^{\dagger} \cdot \Psi_{R} \rangle
Where:
   \{\Psi_{L} \rightarrow \{\{\psi^{\vee}_{L}\}, \ \{\psi^{e}_{L}\}\}, \ \Psi_{R} \rightarrow \{\{\psi^{\vee}_{R}\}, \ \{\psi^{e}_{R}\}\}, \ \Phi \rightarrow \{\{-(1+(\phi_{1})^{*}) \ m_{\vee}, \ -(\phi_{2})^{*} \ m_{\vee}\}, \ \{m_{e} \ \phi_{2}, \ -m_{e} \ (1+\phi_{1})\}\}\}
\rightarrow \left(\mathcal{I}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot (\begin{array}{c} \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}} \\ \psi^{\mathsf{e}}_{\mathtt{L}} \end{array}) \right. \left. (\begin{array}{c} (\phi_{\mathtt{2}})^{*} \ \mathsf{m}_{\mathtt{e}} \ \psi^{\mathsf{e}}_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathsf{m}_{\vee} \ (1 + \phi_{\mathtt{1}}) \ \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{R}} \\ - (1 + (\phi_{\mathtt{1}})^{*}) \ \mathsf{m}_{\mathtt{e}} \ \psi^{\mathsf{e}}_{\mathtt{R}} - \mathsf{m}_{\vee} \ \phi_{\mathtt{2}} \ \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{R}} \end{array}) \right)
The term: \langle \mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \Phi_{R} \mid \Phi \cdot \Phi_{L} \rangle
\rightarrow \left(\mathcal{I}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot (\begin{array}{c} \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{R}} \\ \psi^{\mathsf{e}}_{\mathtt{R}} \end{array}) \right. \left. (\begin{array}{c} \mathfrak{m}_{\vee} \left( -(\phi_{\mathtt{2}})^{\star} \; \psi^{\mathsf{e}}_{\mathtt{L}} - (1 + (\phi_{\mathtt{1}})^{\star}) \; \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}} \right) \\ \mathfrak{m}_{\mathsf{e}} \left( -(1 + \phi_{\mathtt{1}}) \; \psi^{\mathsf{e}}_{\mathtt{L}} + \phi_{\mathtt{2}} \; \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}} \right) \end{array} \right) \right)
```

```
PR["ONOW compute(Explore the meaning of the BraKet[]): ", $ = $action,
       Yield, $ = $ /. $sDx1 /. $sjx1; $ // MatrixForms;
       Yield, \$ = \$ /. BraKet[a_, b_] \rightarrow Transpose[a] · b // First, \$ // ColumnSumExp;
       Yield, $ = $ // tuMatrixOrderedMultiply // tuOpSimplifyF[CenterDot];
       Yield, $ = $ //. tuOpDistribute[CenterDot] //.
                       tuOpSimplify[CenterDot, {Tensor[A | Q, , ], m }];
        $ // ColumnSumExp;
       Yield, \$00 = \$ = \$ / . a \otimes b \cdot c \otimes d \rightarrow (a \cdot c) \otimes (b \cdot d); \$ / / ColumnSumExp;
       NL, "Look at Higgs terms: ",
        S = Select[S[[1, 1]], FreeQ[#, D | A] & FreeQ[#, Q] &]; $ // ColumnSumExp,
       NL, "Ignore finite space.",
        $ = $ /. (a \otimes b) \rightarrow b //. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot, {\phi, ct[\phi]}];
        $ // ColumnSumExp;
        $ = $ /. (a \cdot b) c \rightarrow a \cdot (cb);
       NL, "Select and combine terms with ", \$s = \mathcal{I}_{M} \cdot (\psi -)_{L},
        $ = Select[$, ! FreeQ[#, $s] &];
       Yield, \$ = \$ //. CenterDot[a_, b_] + CenterDot[a_, c_] \rightarrow a · (b+c) // Simplify;
        $ // ColumnSumExp,
       NL, CR["This is the same as above. Does this mean
                               we can ignore finite space in this part of the calculation?"]
•Now compute(Explore the meaning of the Braket[]): \langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \xi \mid \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{A}} \cdot \xi \rangle_{\tau}
 \rightarrow \{ \{ -(\vee_{R} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R})), -(e_{R} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{e}_{R})), \vee_{L} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{L}), e_{L} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \psi^{e}_{L}) \} \} \cdot
               \{\{-\left(\vee_{R}\otimes\left(\mathrm{i}^{\,\mathtt{t}}\right.\left(\boldsymbol{D}\right)\cdot\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\vee}_{\,\,R}\right)\right)\,+\,e_{L}\otimes\boldsymbol{\psi}^{e}_{\,\,L}\,\left(\phi_{2}\right)^{\,\dagger}\,\boldsymbol{m}_{e}\,+\,\vee_{L}\otimes\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\vee}_{\,\,L}\,\left(\,1\,+\,\left(\phi_{1}\right)^{\,\dagger}\,\right)\,\boldsymbol{m}_{\vee}\}\,\text{,}
                      \{ -(\mathbf{e_R} \otimes (\mathbf{i^t} (\mathbf{D}) \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e_R}})) + \mathbf{e_L} \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e_L}} \mathbf{m_e} (\mathbf{1} + \phi_1) - \vee_L \otimes \psi^{\vee}_L \mathbf{m_v} \phi_2 + 2 \mathbf{e_R} \otimes (\mathbf{i^t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e_R}}) \wedge_{\mu} \}, 
                     \{\vee_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes (\mathbf{i}^{\mathsf{t}} (\mathbf{D}) \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}}) - \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{R}} \otimes \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{R}} (\phi_{2})^{\dagger} \mathbf{m}_{\mathbf{e}} + \vee_{\mathbf{R}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}} \mathbf{m}_{\mathbf{v}} (\mathbf{1} + \phi_{1}) + \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes (\mathbf{i}^{\mathsf{t}} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{L}}) Q_{\mu}^{12} + 
                                   \begin{array}{l} \overset{-}{\vee_{\mathrm{L}}} \otimes \left( \stackrel{\mathrm{i}}{\overset{+}} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathrm{L}} \right) \left( Q_{\mu}^{11} - \Lambda_{\mu} \right) \right\}, \quad \left\{ e_{\mathrm{L}} \otimes \left( \stackrel{\mathrm{i}}{\overset{+}} \left( \rlap{D} \right) \cdot \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{L}} \right) + e_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \left( 1 + \left( \phi_{1} \right)^{\dagger} \right) \right. \right\} \\ \left. \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \left( \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \right) \right\} \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \left( \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \left( \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \left( \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \left( \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \left( \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \left( \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \left( \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \left( \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \right) \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \\ \left( \begin{array}{l} \mathsf{m}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e}_{\mathrm{R}} \otimes \psi^{e
                                   \vee_{\mathbf{R}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}} \; \mathbf{m}_{\vee} \; \phi_{2} + \vee_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes \left( \; \mathbf{i}^{\, \mathbf{t}} \; \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\; \mathbf{L}} \right) \; Q_{\mu}^{\; 2 \; 1} + \mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{L}} \otimes \left( \; \mathbf{i}^{\, \mathbf{t}} \; \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\; \mathbf{L}} \right) \; \left( \; Q_{\mu}^{\; 2 \; 2} - \Lambda_{\mu} \right) \} \}
                                                                                                                                                                     (e_{\mathtt{L}} \cdot e_{\mathtt{R}}) \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi^{\mathsf{e}}_{\mathtt{L}} \cdot \psi^{\mathsf{e}}_{\mathtt{R}}) \cdot (\phi_{\mathtt{1}})^{\dagger} \mathsf{m}_{\mathsf{e}}
                                                                                                                                                                       -((e_R \cdot e_L) \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\text{M}} \cdot \psi^{\text{e}}_{\text{R}} \cdot \psi^{\text{e}}_{\text{L}}) \cdot \phi_1) m<sub>e</sub>
                                                                                                                                                                       – ( ( \vee_{\mathtt{L}} \cdot \mathtt{e}_{\mathtt{R}} ) \otimes ( \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}{}_{\mathtt{L}} \cdot \psi^{\mathtt{e}}{}_{\mathtt{R}} ) \cdot ( \phi_{\mathtt{2}} ) ^{\dagger} ) \mathtt{m}_{\mathtt{e}}
                                                                                                                                                                       -((\vee_{R}\cdot e_{L})\otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M}\cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R}\cdot \psi^{e}_{L})\cdot (\phi_{2})^{\dagger}) m_{e}
                                                                                                                                                                       (e_L \cdot e_R) \otimes (\mathcal{J}_M \cdot \psi^e_L \cdot \psi^e_R) m_e
                                                                                                                                                                      -((e_R \cdot e_L) \otimes (\mathcal{J}_M \cdot \psi^e_R \cdot \psi^e_L)) m_e
Look at Higgs terms: ∑[
                                                                                                                                                                       (e_L \cdot \vee_R) \otimes (\mathcal{J}_M \cdot \psi^e_L \cdot \psi^\vee_R) \cdot \phi_2 m_\vee
                                                                                                                                                                        (e_R · \vee_L) \otimes (\mathcal{J}_M \cdot \psi^e_R \cdot \psi^\vee_L) · \phi_2 m_\vee
                                                                                                                                                                        (\vee_{\mathbf{L}}\cdot\vee_{\mathbf{R}})\otimes(\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}}\cdot\psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}}\cdot\psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}})\cdot\phi_{\mathbf{1}}\;\mathbf{m}_{\vee}
                                                                                                                                                                       -((\vee_{\mathbf{R}} \cdot \vee_{\mathbf{L}}) \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}}) · (\phi_{\mathbf{1}}) †) \mathbf{m}_{\vee}
                                                                                                                                                                       (\vee_{\mathbf{L}}\cdot\vee_{\mathbf{R}})\otimes(\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}}\cdot\psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}}\cdot\psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}}) \mathbf{m}_{\vee}
                                                                                                                                                                      -((\vee_{\mathbf{R}}\cdot\vee_{\mathbf{L}})\otimes(\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}}\cdot\psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}}\cdot\psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}})) m<sub>\vee</sub>
 Ignore finite space.
Select and combine terms with \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}}.\psi_{-\mathtt{L}}
\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{L}} \cdot (-(\phi_2)^{\dagger} \mathbf{m}_{\mathbf{e}} \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{R}} + \mathbf{m}_{\vee} (1 + \phi_1) \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}}) 
This is the same as above. Does this mean
                     we can ignore finite space in this part of the calculation?
```

```
PR["Redo calculation without imposing orthogonality of finite space.",
   $ = $00[[1, 1]];
   $ = $ /. (a_{\otimes} b_{)} \rightarrow b //. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot, {\phi_, ct[\phi_]}];
   $ // ColumnSumExp;
   NL, "Ignore Higgs terms that we did previously.",
   = Select[$, !FreeQ[#, D | A | Q] &];
   $ = $ /. (a_ \cdot b_ ) c_ \rightarrow a \cdot (cb);
   $ // ColumnSumExp,
   NL, "Same results as Proposition 6.2.",
   CR["Apparently the orthogonality of the
            finite space does not affect the action of the M-space. ?? "]
]
Redo calculation without imposing orthogonality of finite space.
                                                                                                                            \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \boldsymbol{.} \psi^{\mathtt{e}}_{\mathtt{L}} \cdot (\dot{\mathtt{l}}^{\mathtt{t}} (\dot{D}) \boldsymbol{.} \psi^{\mathtt{e}}_{\mathtt{L}})
                                                                                                                             \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi^{\mathtt{e}}_{\mathtt{L}} \cdot (\dot{\mathtt{l}}^{\mathtt{t}} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}} Q_{\mu}^{2 1})
                                                                                                                             \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi^{\mathtt{e}}_{\mathtt{L}} \cdot (\dot{\mathtt{l}}^{\mathtt{t}} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\mathtt{e}}_{\mathtt{L}} Q_{\mu}^{22})
                                                                                                                             \mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}} \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{L}} \cdot (-i^{\dagger} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\mathbf{e}}_{\mathbf{L}} \Lambda_{\mu})
                                                                                                                            \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \boldsymbol{.} \psi^{\mathtt{e}}_{\mathtt{R}} \cdot (\dot{\mathtt{l}}^{\mathtt{t}} (\dot{\mathtt{D}}) \boldsymbol{.} \psi^{\mathtt{e}}_{\mathtt{R}})
Ignore Higgs terms that we did previously.\sum[ |\mathcal{J}_{M}.\psi^{e}_{R}\cdot(-2\,\mathrm{i}^{t}\,\gamma^{\mu}.\psi^{e}_{R}\,\Lambda_{\mu}) ]
                                                                                                                             \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}} \cdot (\dot{\mathtt{l}}^{\mathtt{t}} (\dot{\mathtt{D}}) \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}})
                                                                                                                             \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}} \cdot (\dot{\mathtt{l}}^{\mathtt{t}} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}} Q_{\mu}^{11})
                                                                                                                             \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}} \cdot (\dot{\mathtt{l}}^{\mathtt{t}} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\mathsf{e}}_{\mathtt{L}} Q_{\mu}^{12})
                                                                                                                             \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}} \cdot (-i^{\dagger} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{L}} \Lambda_{\mu})
                                                                                                                           \mathcal{J}_{\mathsf{M}} \boldsymbol{\cdot} \psi^{\vee}_{\mathsf{R}} \boldsymbol{\cdot} (\dot{\mathfrak{1}}^{\mathsf{t}} (\dot{\mathcal{D}}) \boldsymbol{\cdot} \psi^{\vee}_{\mathsf{R}})
Same results as Proposition 6.2.
  Apparently the orthogonality of the finite space does
        not affect the action of the M-space.??
```

• 6.1 Majorana masses

```
PR["Accomodate Majorana masses by
        doubling the Hilbert space and adding real structure to: ",
  = \{\mathcal{H}_{F}, \text{tuRuleSelect}[\text{$dEW}][\mathcal{H}_{F}[\text{basis}]][[1, 2]]\},
  Yield,  = {\mathcal{H}_F}, OverBar[#] & /@ tuRuleSelect[$dEW][\mathcal{H}_F[basis]][[1, 2]]},
  NL, "Interpret as anti-particles.",
  NL, ".The new space: ",
  \text{\$ewm} = \text{\$} = \{ \hat{\mathcal{H}}_F \to \mathcal{H}_F \oplus \mathcal{H}_F, \hat{\mathcal{D}}_F [\text{CG}[\text{"mass matrix, Krein-self-adjoint"}]],}
           \hat{\mathcal{J}}_{\mathbb{F}}[\mathsf{CG}[\mathsf{"fundametal symmetry"}]], \hat{\Gamma}_{\mathbb{F}}[\mathsf{CG}[\mathsf{"grading"}]], \hat{J}_{\mathbb{F}}[\mathsf{CG}[\mathsf{"real structure"}]],
           \hat{\mathcal{D}}_{F} \rightarrow \{\{\mathcal{D}_{F}, -ct[\mathcal{D}_{M}]\}, \{\mathcal{D}_{M}, Conjugate[\mathcal{D}_{F}]\}\},
           \mathcal{J}_{F} \rightarrow \{\{1, 0\}, \{0, -1\}\},\
           \Gamma_{\mathrm{F}} \rightarrow \{\{\Gamma_{\mathrm{F}}, 0\}, \{0, -\Gamma_{\mathrm{F}}\}\},
           J_F \rightarrow \{\{0, CC\}, \{CC, 0\}\},\
           \{\mathcal{D}_{M}[\mathcal{H}_{F}] \rightarrow \mathcal{H}_{F}, \mathcal{D}_{M}[CG["Part of \mathcal{D}_{A} that mixes <math>\mathcal{H}_{F} and \mathcal{H}_{F}."]]\},
           \mathcal{D}_{M} \cdot \vee_{R} \rightarrow \text{I } m_{R} \vee_{R}
           m_R[CG["Majorana mass"]] \in \mathbb{R},
           \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot (e_{\mathtt{R}} | \vee_{\mathtt{L}} | e_{\mathtt{L}}) \rightarrow 0 ,
           CommutatorP[J_F, \mathcal{J}_F | \Gamma_F] \rightarrow 0,
           \hat{\pi}\cdot\mathcal{A}_{F}\rightarrow\mathcal{B}[\hat{\mathcal{H}}_{F}],
           \hat{\pi}^{op} \cdot \mathcal{A}_F^{op} \rightarrow \mathcal{B}[\hat{\mathcal{H}}_F],
           \hat{\pi}[\mathbf{a}] \rightarrow \pi[\mathbf{a}] \oplus \pi^{\mathrm{op}}[\mathbf{a}^{\mathsf{T}}],
           \hat{\pi}^{\text{op}}[a] \rightarrow \hat{J}_F \cdot \hat{\pi}[\text{ct}[a]] \cdot \hat{J}_F
           \hat{\mathbf{F}}_{\text{EW}} \rightarrow \{\mathcal{A}_{\text{F}} \odot \mathcal{A}_{\text{F}}^{\text{op}}, \hat{\mathcal{H}}_{\text{F}}, \hat{\mathcal{D}}_{\text{F}}, \hat{\mathcal{J}}_{\text{F}}\}
        }; $ // Column
]
```

```
Accomodate Majorana masses by doubling the
             Hilbert space and adding real structure to: \{\mathcal{H}_F, \{v_R, e_R, v_L, e_L\}\}\
\rightarrow {\mathcal{H}_{_{E}}, {\nabla_{\bar{R}}, e_{\bar{R}}, \nabla_{\bar{L}}, e_{\bar{L}}}}
Interpret as anti-particles.
                                                                      \hat{\mathcal{H}}_{\mathbf{F}} \to \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{F}} \oplus \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{F}}
                                                                       \hat{D}_{F}[mass matrix, Krein-self-adjoint]
                                                                      \hat{\mathcal{J}}_{\mathtt{F}}[\mathtt{fundametal\ symmetry}]
                                                                      \hat{\Gamma}_{F}[grading]
                                                                       \hat{J}_{F}[\text{real structure}]
                                                                       \hat{\mathcal{D}}_{\mathrm{F}} 
ightarrow \left\{ \left\{ \mathcal{D}_{\mathrm{F}} \,,\, - \left( \mathcal{D}_{\mathrm{M}} \right)^{\,\dagger} 
ight\},\, \left\{ \mathcal{D}_{\mathrm{M}} \,,\, \left( \mathcal{D}_{\mathrm{F}} \right)^{\,\star} 
ight\} 
ight\}
                                                                      \hat{\mathcal{J}}_{\mathrm{F}} 
ightarrow \{\{1,\ 0\},\ \{0,\ -1\}\}
                                                                       \boldsymbol{\hat{\Gamma}_F} \rightarrow \{\{\boldsymbol{\Gamma_F}\text{, 0}\}\text{, }\{\textbf{0, -}\boldsymbol{\Gamma_F}\}\}
                                                                      \hat{J}_F \to \{\{0, CC\}, \{CC, 0\}\}
 •The new space:
                                                                      \{\mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{M}}[\mathcal{H}_{\mathtt{F}}] \rightarrow \mathcal{H}_{\mathtt{F}}\text{, } \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{M}}[\texttt{Part of } \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{A}} \texttt{ that mixes } \mathcal{H}_{\mathtt{F}} \texttt{ and } \mathcal{H}_{\mathtt{F}}\textbf{.}]\}
                                                                       \mathcal{D}_M\,\boldsymbol{\cdot}\,\, \vee_R \,\to\, \mathbb{i}\,\,\, \triangledown_{\overline{R}}\,\, m_R
                                                                      m_R \, [\, \text{Majorana mass} \, ] \in \mathbb{R}
                                                                      \mathcal{D}_{M} \cdot ( e_{R} \left|\right. \vee_{L} \left|\right. e_{L} ) \rightarrow 0
                                                                        \{\boldsymbol{\hat{J}}_F\,\text{, }\boldsymbol{\hat{\mathcal{J}}}_F\ \big|\ \boldsymbol{\hat{\Gamma}}_F\}\to 0
                                                                       \hat{\pi} \cdot \mathcal{R}_F \to \mathcal{B} [\hat{\mathcal{H}}_F]
                                                                       \boldsymbol{\hat{\pi}}^{op} \boldsymbol{\cdot} \boldsymbol{\mathcal{R}}_{F}^{op} \boldsymbol{\rightarrow} \boldsymbol{\mathcal{B}} \boldsymbol{[\,\hat{\mathcal{H}}_{F}\,]}
                                                                       \hat{\pi}[a] \rightarrow \pi[a] \oplus \pi^{op}[a<sup>T</sup>]
                                                                       \boldsymbol{\hat{\pi}}^{op}\,[\,a\,] \to \boldsymbol{\hat{J}}_F \boldsymbol{\cdot} \boldsymbol{\hat{\pi}}\,[\,a^{\dagger}\,] \boldsymbol{\cdot} \boldsymbol{\hat{J}}_F
                                                                       \boldsymbol{\hat{F}}_{\text{EW}} \to \{\mathcal{B}_{\text{F}} \odot \mathcal{B}_{\text{F}}^{\text{op}} \text{, } \boldsymbol{\hat{\mathcal{H}}}_{\text{F}} \text{, } \boldsymbol{\hat{\mathcal{D}}}_{\text{F}} \text{, } \boldsymbol{\hat{\mathcal{J}}}_{\text{F}} \}
```

```
PR["A 4-dimensional Lorentzian spin manifold: ",
    $ = {M[CG["Krein spectral triple, J_M provides real structure"]],}
        J_{M}[CG["Charge conjugation"]],
        CommutatorM[J_M, slash[D]] \rightarrow 0,
        CommutatorP[J_M, \Gamma_M] \rightarrow 0,
        J_{M}\cdot J_{M}\rightarrow -1,
        \mathcal{J}_{M} \rightarrow I^{(t(t-1)/2)} \gamma[e_{1}] \cdot ... \cdot \gamma[e_{t}]
      };
    $ // Column
  1;
PR["Consider ACM: ",
  acmFEWM =  = {F_{EW} \times M, \{J \rightarrow J_F \otimes J_M, J[CG["real structure"]]},
        CO["To reduce the doubling of DOF:"],
        \texttt{ForAll}[\eta, \{\eta \in \mathcal{H}^{"0"}, \Gamma \cdot \eta \to \eta, \mathbf{J} \cdot \eta \to \eta, \mathbf{J} \cdot \mathbf{J} \to \mathbf{1}, \xi \in (\mathcal{H}_{\mathbb{F}} \otimes \mathbf{L}^{2}[\mathbf{S}]) \cap "0"\}, \eta \to \xi + \mathbf{J} \cdot \xi],
        CO["Fermionic action:"],
        \mathtt{BraKet}[\mathcal{J} \cdot \eta \, , \, \mathcal{D}_\mathtt{A} \cdot \eta \, ]_{\mathcal{I}} \, -\! > \, \mathtt{BraKet}[\mathcal{J} \cdot \xi \, , \, \mathcal{D}_\mathtt{A} \cdot \xi \, ]_{\mathcal{I}} \, + \,
            \mathrm{BraKet}[\mathcal{J} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi}, \, \mathcal{D}_{\mathrm{A}} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi}]_{\mathcal{I}} + \mathrm{BraKet}[\mathcal{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi}, \, \mathcal{D}_{\mathrm{A}} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi}]_{\mathcal{I}} + \mathrm{BraKet}[\mathcal{J} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi}, \, \mathcal{D}_{\mathrm{A}} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi}]_{\mathcal{I}},
        CommutatorM[J, \mathcal{D}_{A} \mid \mathcal{J}] \rightarrow 0,
        \mathtt{BraKet}[\mathcal{J} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi}, \, \mathcal{D}_\mathtt{A} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi}]_{\mathcal{I}} \mathrel{->} \mathtt{BraKet}[\mathcal{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi}, \, \mathcal{D}_\mathtt{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi}]_{\mathcal{I}}
      }; $ // Column,
 NL, "•For: ", x = (\xi^{\vee})_R \rightarrow \vee_R \otimes (\psi^{\vee})_R,
  Yield, \$0 = \$ = J \cdot (\xi^{\vee})_{R},
 Yield, $ = $ /. tuRuleSelect[$acmFEWM][J] /. $x // tuCircleTimesGather[],
 CR["Minus sign in text."],
 NL, "Since ", s = tuRuleSelect[sewm][\hat{J}_F] // First,
 Yield, s = s[[1]] \cdot a :> Conjugate[a],
 Yield, \$ = \$ / . \$s; \$jx = \$0 \rightarrow \$; \$jx // Framed, CR["Minus sign in text."],
 NL, "•For ", \$0 = \mathcal{J} \cdot \# \& / @ (\$0 \rightarrow \$),
 NL, "Use ", \$s = \mathcal{J} \rightarrow \hat{\mathcal{J}}_{F} \otimes \mathcal{J}_{M},
 Yield, $ = $0[[2]] /. $s,
 Yield, $ = $ // tuCircleTimesGather[],
 NL, "Since ", s = tuRuleSelect[sewm][\hat{\mathcal{J}}_F] // First,
  Imply, jJx =  = 0[1] \rightarrow ( \hat{\mathcal{T}}_F \cdot Conjugate[ \lor_R] \rightarrow -Conjugate[ \lor_R] );
 $ // Framed, CR["Plus sign in text."]
PR["For ", \$ = \$0 = (I \mathcal{D}_{M} \otimes 1) \cdot \$x[[1]],
   Yield, \$ = \$ / . \$x,
    Yield, $ = $ /. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot] // tuCircleTimesGather[],
    Yield, \$ = \$0 \rightarrow (\$ /. tuRuleSelect[\$ewm][D_M \cdot V_R] //. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot] //.
            tuOpSimplify[CircleTimes, {m<sub>R</sub>}]);
    $ // Framed,
    NL, "For ", \$ = \$0 = (-Ict[\mathcal{D}_{M}] \otimes 1) \cdot J \cdot \$x[[1]],
    Yield, $ = $ /. $jx,
    Yield, $ =
      $ /. tuOpSimplify[CenterDot] // tuCircleTimesGather[] // tuOpSimplifyF[CenterDot],
    Yield, \$ = \$0 \rightarrow (\$ /. ct[\mathcal{D}_M] \cdot Conjugate[\forall_R] \rightarrow -I \forall_R m_R //.
            tuOpSimplify[CircleTimes, {m<sub>R</sub>}]);
    $ // Framed, CR["Plus sign in text."]
  ];
```

```
A 4-dimensional Lorentzian spin manifold:
        M[Krein spectral triple, J_M provides real structure]
           J_{M}[Charge conjugation]
           [J_M, D] \rightarrow 0
           \left\{ J_{M}\text{, }\Gamma_{M}\right\} \rightarrow0
           J_{\mathtt{M}} \, \boldsymbol{\cdot} \, J_{\mathtt{M}} \to -1
         \mathcal{J}_{M} \rightarrow (-1)^{\frac{1}{4}(-1+t)t} \gamma[e_{1}] \cdot ... \cdot \gamma[e_{t}]
 Consider ACM:
           \hat{\mathbf{F}}_{EW} \times \mathbf{M}
           \{\mathtt{J} \to \boldsymbol{\hat{\mathsf{J}}}_{\mathtt{F}} \otimes \mathtt{J}_{\mathtt{M}}\text{, } \mathtt{J[real structure]}\}
           To reduce the doubling of DOF:
           \forall_{\eta,\{\eta\in\mathcal{H}^0,\Gamma\cdot\eta\to\eta,\mathbf{J}\cdot\eta\to\eta,\mathbf{J}\cdot\mathbf{J}\to\mathbf{1},\xi\in(\mathcal{H}_F\otimes L^2[\mathtt{S}])^0\}}\ (\eta\to\xi+\mathbf{J}\cdot\xi)
           Fermionic action:
           \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\eta} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\eta} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} \rightarrow \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \right\rangle_{\mathcal{I}} + \left\langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal
           [J, \mathcal{D}_{A} \mid \mathcal{J}] \rightarrow 0
           \langle \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{\mathbf{A}} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \rangle_{\mathcal{T}} \rightarrow \langle \mathcal{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \mid \mathcal{D}_{\mathbf{A}} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi} \rangle_{\mathcal{T}}
  • For: \xi^{\vee}_{R} \rightarrow \vee_{R} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{R}
 \rightarrow \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi}^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}}
→ (\hat{J}_F \cdot \vee_R) \otimes (J_M \cdot \psi^{\vee}_R)Minus sign in text.
Since \hat{J}_F \rightarrow \{\{0, CC\}, \{CC, 0\}\}
\rightarrow \hat{J}_F \cdot a :\Rightarrow a^*
\rightarrow J \cdot \xi^{\vee}_{R} \rightarrow (\vee_{R})^{*} \otimes (J_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R}) Minus sign in text.
  • For \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi}^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}} \rightarrow \mathcal{J} \cdot (\vee_{\mathbf{R}})^* \otimes (\mathbf{J}_{\mathbf{M}} \cdot \boldsymbol{\psi}^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}})
Use \mathcal{J} \rightarrow \hat{\mathcal{J}}_{F} \otimes \mathcal{J}_{M}
\rightarrow \hat{\mathcal{J}}_{F} \otimes \mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot (\vee_{R})^{*} \otimes (J_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R})
\rightarrow (\hat{\mathcal{J}}_{F} \cdot (\vee_{R})^{*}) \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot J_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R})
Since \hat{\mathcal{J}}_{F} \rightarrow \{\{1, 0\}, \{0, -1\}\}
                               \mathcal{J}\cdot\mathbf{J}\cdot\boldsymbol{\xi^{\vee}}_{\mathbf{R}}\rightarrow -(\vee_{\mathbf{R}})^{*}\otimes(\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}}\cdot\mathbf{J}_{\mathbf{M}}\cdot\psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}}) Plus sign in text.
For (i \mathcal{D}_{\mathrm{M}} \otimes \mathbf{1}) \cdot \xi^{\scriptscriptstyle \vee}{}_{\mathrm{R}}
\rightarrow (i \mathcal{D}_{M} \otimes 1) \cdot \vee_{R} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{R}
 \rightarrow i (\mathcal{D}_{M} \cdot \vee_{R}) \otimes (1 \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R})
                       (i \mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{M}} \otimes 1) \cdot \xi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{R}} \rightarrow - (\nabla_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{R}}) \mathtt{m}_{\mathtt{R}}
For (-i (\mathcal{D}_{M})^{\dagger} \otimes 1) \cdot J \cdot \xi^{\vee}_{R}
\rightarrow (-i (\mathcal{D}_{M})^{\dagger} \otimes 1) \cdot (\vee_{R})^{*} \otimes (J_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R})
→ -i ((\mathcal{D}_{M})^{+} · (\vee_{R})^{*}) \otimes (J_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R})
                        | (-i (\mathcal{D}_{\mathtt{M}})^{+} \otimes 1) \cdot \mathtt{J} \cdot \xi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{R}} \rightarrow - (\vee_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes (\mathtt{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathtt{R}})) \, \mathtt{m}_{\mathtt{R}} | \text{Plus sign in text.}
```

```
PR["The components of the action: ",
   0 = tuRuleSelect[\acmFEWM][BraKet[\_, \_]_{\mathcal{I}}][[1, 2, \{2, 3\}]],
   NL, CR["Is text only considering \xi \rightarrow", $x, "?"],
   Yield, $ = $0[[1]],
   yield, $ = $ /. \xi -> $x[[1]],
   Yield, $1 = $ /. $jx,
   aside,
  NL, "It appears that text uses:
For: ", \{\$\$ = \$ = \mathcal{J} \cdot \# \& / @ \$x, \$s = \mathcal{J} \rightarrow 1 \otimes \mathcal{J}_{M} \},
   Imply, [[2]] = [[2]] /. $s,
   yield, $[[2]] = $[[2]] // tuCircleTimesGather[] // tuOpSimplifyF[CenterDot];
   (\$jxR = \$) // Framed,
   NL, "For: ",
   \{\$\$ = \$ = \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \# \& / @ \$x, \$s = \mathcal{J} \rightarrow 1 \otimes \mathcal{J}_{M} \}
   NL, "we use: ", jJx,
   asideout,
  Yield, \$ = \$1 / . \$jxR
$acmFEWM;
tuRuleSelect[$acmFEWM][J];
tuRuleSelect[$p62][D][[1]];
The components of the action: \langle \mathcal{I} \cdot \xi \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot J \cdot \xi \rangle_{\tau} + \langle \mathcal{I} \cdot J \cdot \xi \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot \xi \rangle_{\tau}
Is text only considering \xi \rightarrow \xi^{\vee}_{R} \rightarrow \vee_{R} \otimes \psi^{\vee}_{R}?
\rightarrow \langle \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot J \cdot \xi \rangle_{\tau} \rightarrow \langle \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi^{\vee}_{R} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot J \cdot \xi^{\vee}_{R} \rangle_{\tau}
\rightarrow \langle \mathcal{J} \cdot \xi^{\vee}_{R} \mid \mathcal{D}_{A} \cdot (\vee_{R})^{*} \otimes (J_{M} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{R}) \rangle_{\mathcal{T}}
\leftarrow\leftarrow\leftarrow\leftarrow\leftarrowSide Note
It appears that text uses:
For: \{\mathcal{J}\cdot \xi^{\vee}_{R} \to \mathcal{J}\cdot \nu_{R}\otimes \psi^{\vee}_{R}, \mathcal{J}\to 1\otimes \mathcal{J}_{M}\}
\Rightarrow 1 \otimes \mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \vee_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes \psi^{\vee}{}_{\mathtt{R}} \longrightarrow \boxed{\mathcal{J} \cdot \xi^{\vee}{}_{\mathtt{R}} \rightarrow \vee_{\mathtt{R}} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{\mathtt{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}{}_{\mathtt{R}})}
For: \{\mathcal{J}\cdot\mathbf{J}\cdot\boldsymbol{\xi}^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}}\to\mathcal{J}\cdot\mathbf{J}\cdot\boldsymbol{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}}\otimes\boldsymbol{\psi}^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}},\;\mathcal{J}\to\mathbf{1}\otimes\mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}}\}
we use: \mathcal{J} \cdot \mathbf{J} \cdot \boldsymbol{\xi^{\vee}}_{R} \rightarrow -(\vee_{R})^{*} \otimes (\mathcal{J}_{M} \cdot \mathbf{J}_{M} \cdot \boldsymbol{\psi^{\vee}}_{R})
 \rightarrow \rightarrow \rightarrow \rightarrow \rightarrow \rightarrow \rightarrow \rightarrow
\rightarrow \left\langle \vee_{\mathbf{R}} \otimes \left( \mathcal{J}_{\mathbf{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}} \right) \mid \mathcal{D}_{\mathbf{A}} \cdot \left( \vee_{\mathbf{R}} \right)^{*} \otimes \left( \mathbf{J}_{\mathbf{M}} \cdot \psi^{\vee}_{\mathbf{R}} \right) \right\rangle_{\mathcal{T}}
```

• 7 The Standard Model

```
PR["The algebra: ",
  \$ = \{ \mathcal{A}_{F} \to \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{H} \oplus M_{3} [\mathbb{C}],
        \mathcal{H}_{F} \rightarrow (\mathcal{H}_{R} \oplus \mathcal{H}_{L}) \otimes \mathbb{C}^{3}[CG["3-generations"]],
        \mathcal{H}_{\mathbb{R}} \in \mathbb{C}^2 \oplus \{\mathbb{C}^2 \otimes \mathbb{C}^3\}, CG["R\rightarrowright handed particles"],
        \mathcal{H}_{L} \in \mathbb{C}^{2} \oplus \{\mathbb{C}^{2} \otimes \mathbb{C}^{3}\}, CG["L\rightarrowleft handed particles"],
        \mathbb{C}^2 \oplus \{\mathbb{C}^2 \otimes \mathbb{C}^3\} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}^2[CG[\vee, e]] \oplus \{\mathbb{C}^2 \otimes \mathbb{C}^3\}[CG[\{u^c, d^c\}, c \rightarrow \{r, g, b\}]]
     }; $ // ColumnBar,
  NL, "The representation(commuting):",
  \$ = \{\pi[\mathcal{A}_{F}] \to \mathcal{B}[(\mathcal{H}_{R} \oplus \mathcal{H}_{L}) \otimes \mathbb{C}^{3}],
        \pi^{\mathrm{op}}[\mathcal{A}_{\mathrm{F}}^{\mathrm{op}}] \to \mathcal{B}[(\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{R}} \oplus \mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{L}}) \otimes \mathbb{C}^{3}],
        \pi \text{ [}\lambda \text{, q,b]} \rightarrow \{\{q_{\lambda} \oplus \{q_{\lambda} \otimes 1_{3}\}\} \oplus \{q_{\lambda} \oplus \{q_{\lambda} \otimes 1_{3}\}\}\} \otimes 1_{3}\text{,}
        \pi^{op}[\lambda, q, b] \rightarrow \{\{(\lambda 1_2) \oplus \{1_2 \otimes b^{\mathsf{T}}\}\} \oplus \{(\lambda 1_2) \oplus \{1_2 \otimes b^{\mathsf{T}}\}\}\} \otimes 1_3,
        \tilde{\pi} \to \pi \otimes \pi^{op},
        \tilde{\pi}[\mathcal{A}_{F} \odot \mathcal{A}_{F}^{op}] \rightarrow \mathcal{B}[\mathcal{H}_{F}],
        \tilde{\pi}[\{\lambda,\,q,\,b\}\otimes\{\lambda'\,,\,q'\,,\,b'\}^{op}]\rightarrow\{\{(\lambda'\,q_{\lambda})\oplus\{q_{\lambda}\otimes b'^{\intercal}\}\}\oplus\{(\lambda'\,q)\oplus\{q\otimes b'^{\intercal}\}\}\}\otimes 1_3
     }; $ // ColumnBar,
  NL, "The even finite space: ",
  $ = {F_{SM} \rightarrow {\mathcal{H}_F, \, \mathcal{H}_F, \, \mathcal{D}_F, \, \mathcal{J}_F \rightarrow 1}, 
        \mathcal{D}_{F} \rightarrow \{\{0, 0, -I Y_{\vee}, 0\}, \{0, 0, 0, -I Y_{e}\}, \{I Y_{\vee}, 0, 0, 0\}, \{0, I Y_{e}, 0, 0\}\} \oplus
              \{\{\{0, 0, -IY_u, 0\}, \{0, 0, 0, -IY_d\}, \{IY_u, 0, 0, 0\}, \{0, IY_d, 0, 0\}\} \otimes 1_3\},\
        Y [CG["3×3 matrix"]]
     }; $ // MatrixForms // ColumnBar,
  NL, "Gauge group: ",
  $ = {\mathcal{G}[F_{SM}]} \rightarrow Mod[U[1] \times SU[2] \times U[3], \mathbb{Z}_2],
        CG["Does not match Standard Model so impose inimodularity condition"],
        \text{Det}[\, \rho \, [\, u\, ]\, ]_{\mathcal{H}_F} \to 1 \, \text{,}
        CG["⇒ subset"],
        S\mathcal{G}[\texttt{F}_{\texttt{SM}}] \to \{\rho[\texttt{u}] \in \mathcal{G}[\texttt{F}_{\texttt{SM}}] \text{, } \texttt{u} \to \{\lambda \text{, } \texttt{q, } \texttt{b}\} \in \mathcal{U}[\mathcal{A}_{\texttt{F}}] \text{, } (\lambda \, \texttt{Det}[\texttt{b}])^{12} \to 1\}
     }; $ // ColumnBar
1
```

```
\mathcal{R}_F \to \mathbb{C} \oplus \mathbb{H} \oplus M_3 \, [\, \mathbb{C} \, ]
                                      \mathcal{H}_{F} \rightarrow (\mathcal{H}_{R} \oplus \mathcal{H}_{L}) \otimes \mathbb{C}^{3} [3-\text{generations}]
                                      \mathcal{H}_{R} \in \mathbb{C}^{2} \oplus \{\mathbb{C}^{2} \otimes \mathbb{C}^{3}\}
The algebra:
                                    R→right handed particles
                                      \mathcal{H}_{L} \in \mathbb{C}^{2} \oplus \{\mathbb{C}^{2} \otimes \mathbb{C}^{3}\}
                                      \textbf{L} \!\!\to\!\! \textbf{left handed particles}
                                     \big|\,\mathbb{C}^2\oplus\{\mathbb{C}^2\otimes\mathbb{C}^3\}\to\mathbb{C}^2\,[\,\forall\,\text{, e}\,]\oplus\{\mathbb{C}^2\otimes\mathbb{C}^3\}\,[\,\{u^\text{c}\,\text{, d}^\text{c}\}\,\text{, c}\to\{\text{r, g, b}\}\,]
The representation(commuting):
   \pi[\mathcal{A}_{\mathbf{F}}] \to \mathcal{B}[(\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{R}} \oplus \mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{L}}) \otimes \mathbb{C}^3]
    \pi^{\mathrm{op}} [\mathcal{R}_{\mathrm{F}}^{\mathrm{op}}] \to \mathcal{B} [(\mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{R}} \oplus \mathcal{H}_{\mathrm{L}}) \otimes \mathbb{C}^3]
   \pi[\lambda, q, b] \rightarrow \{\{q_{\lambda} \oplus \{q_{\lambda} \otimes 1_{3}\}\} \oplus \{q_{\lambda} \oplus \{q_{\lambda} \otimes 1_{3}\}\}\} \otimes 1_{3}
    \pi^{op}[\lambda, q, b] \rightarrow \{\{\lambda 1_2 \oplus \{1_2 \otimes b^T\}\} \oplus \{\lambda 1_2 \oplus \{1_2 \otimes b^T\}\}\} \otimes 1_3
    \widetilde{\pi} \to \pi \otimes \pi^{op}
    \widetilde{\pi} [\mathcal{A}_F \odot \mathcal{A}_F^{op}] \rightarrow \mathcal{B} [\mathcal{H}_F]
   \pi[\{\lambda, q, b\} \otimes \{(\lambda')^{op}, (q')^{op}, (b')^{op}\}] \rightarrow \{\{q_\lambda \lambda' \oplus \{q_\lambda \otimes b'^{\mathrm{T}}\}\} \oplus \{q \lambda' \oplus \{q \otimes b'^{\mathrm{T}}\}\}\} \otimes 1_3
                                                                   F_{SM} \rightarrow \{\mathcal{R}_F \text{, } \mathcal{H}_F \text{, } \mathcal{D}_F \text{, } \mathcal{J}_F \rightarrow 1\}
                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                   0 \qquad 0 \qquad -i \; Y_{\vee} \qquad 0
                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                   -i Y_u
                                                                                                    0 \qquad 0 \qquad -i Y_{d} \setminus \{0\}
                                                                  0
The even finite space:
                                                                                   0 i Ye
                                                                                                        0
                                                                  Y [3×3 matrix]
                                      \mathcal{G}[\,F_{SM}\,] \to Mod\,[\,U\,[\,1\,]\,\times\,SU\,[\,2\,]\,\times\,U\,[\,3\,]\,,\,\,\mathbb{Z}_{\,2}\,]
                                       Does not match Standard Model so impose inimodularity condition
Gauge group:
                                    \mathsf{Det}[\rho[\mathsf{u}]]_{\mathcal{H}_{\mathsf{E}}} \to 1
                                       ⇒ subset
                                     \label{eq:sg} \left[ \text{S}\mathcal{G}[\text{F}_{\text{SM}}] \rightarrow \{ \rho[\text{u}] \in \mathcal{G}[\text{F}_{\text{SM}}] \text{, } \text{u} \rightarrow \{ \lambda \text{, q, b} \} \in \mathcal{U}[\mathcal{R}_{\text{F}}] \text{, } \lambda^{12} \text{ Det[b]}^{12} \rightarrow 1 \} \right.
PR["\bulletProposition 7.1: The fluctuation of \mathcal{D} by ", A \in Pert[C_c^{"\omega"}[M, \mathcal{A}_F]]," is ",
   $ = {\mathcal{D}_{A} \rightarrow \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A],}
         \mathcal{D}_{\mathbb{A}} \to 1 \otimes (\mathtt{I}^{\mathtt{t}} \ \mathtt{slash}[\mathtt{D}]) + \mathtt{T}[\mathtt{A}, \ \mathtt{"d"}, \ \{\mu\}] \otimes (\mathtt{I}^{\mathtt{t}} \ \mathtt{T}[\gamma, \ \mathtt{"u"}, \ \{\mu\}]) + \{\mathtt{I} \ \mathcal{D}_{\mathbb{F}} + \phi\} \otimes \mathtt{1}_{1},
         \phi \rightarrow \{\{0, 0, Y_{\vee} \text{ Conjugate}[\phi_1], Y_{\vee} \text{ Conjugate}[\phi_2]\},
                   \{0, 0, -Y_e \phi_2, -Y_e \phi_1\}, \{-Y_v \phi_1, -Y_e \text{ Conjugate}[\phi_2], 0, 0\},
                   \{-Y_v \phi_2, -Y_e \text{ Conjugate}[\phi_1], 0, 0\}\} \oplus \{\{\{0, 0, Y_u \text{ Conjugate}[\phi_1], Y_u \text{ Conjugate}[\phi_2]\}, \}
                         \{0, 0, -Y_d \phi_2, -Y_d \phi_1\}, \{-Y_u \phi_1, -Y_d \text{Conjugate}[\phi_2], 0, 0\},
                          \{-Y_u \phi_2, -Y_d \text{ Conjugate}[\phi_1], 0, 0\}\} \otimes 1_3\},
         \{T[\Lambda, "d", \{\mu\}], T[Q, "d", \{\mu\}], T[V, "d", \{\mu\}]\}[CG["gauge fields"]] \in \{T[\Lambda, "d", \{\mu\}], T[Q, "d", \{\mu\}], T[V, "d", \{\mu\}]\}[CG["gauge fields"]]
            C_c^{"\infty"}[M, I \mathbb{R} \oplus \mathfrak{su}[2] \oplus \mathfrak{su}[3]],
         \{\phi_1, \phi_2\} [CG["Higgs fields"]] \in C_c^{\infty} [M, \mathbb{C}^2],
         CO["arbitrary vector "],
         \{\xi\in\mathcal{H}^{"0"}\to\{\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{L}}\otimes\mathbf{L}^{2}\left[\mathbf{S}\right]^{"0"}\oplus\mathcal{H}_{\mathbf{R}}\otimes\mathbf{L}^{2}\left[\mathbf{S}\right]^{"1"}\}\}\longleftarrow\{\psi^{\vee},\ \psi^{\mathbf{e}},\ \psi^{\mathbf{u}},\ \psi^{\mathbf{d}}\}
      }; $ // MatrixForms // ColumnBar
1
•Proposition 7.1: The fluctuation of \mathcal{D} by A \in Pert[C_{\mathbb{C}}^{\mathbb{C}}[M, \mathcal{R}_{F}]] is
    \mathcal{D}_{A} \to \mathcal{D} + \eta_{\mathcal{D}}[A]
    \mathcal{D}_{A} \rightarrow 1 \otimes (i^{t} (\mathcal{D})) + \{\phi + i \mathcal{D}_{F}\} \otimes 1_{1} + A_{\mu} \otimes (i^{t} \gamma^{\mu})
                                                                                                                                                 (\phi_1)^* Y_u (\phi_2)^* Y_u
                  Ω
                            0 (\phi_1)^* Y_{\vee} (\phi_2)^* Y_{\vee}
                                                       -Y_d \phi_2 -Y_d \phi_1 ) \otimes 1_3
                   0
                                      0
    0
                -Y_{\vee} \phi_{2} - (\phi_{1})^{*} Y_{e}
                                                          0
                                                                                 0
                                                                                                          -Y_u \phi_2 - (\phi_1)^* Y_d
                                                                                                                                                    0
     \{\Lambda_{\!\mu}\text{, }Q_{\!\mu}\text{, }V_{\!\mu}\}\text{[gauge fields]}\in C_{\mathbf{c}}^{\infty}[\texttt{M, }i\text{ }\mathbb{R}\oplus\mathfrak{su}\texttt{[2]}\oplus\mathfrak{su}\texttt{[3]]}
    \{\phi_1, \phi_2\}[Higgs fields] \in C_c^{\infty}[M, \mathbb{C}^2]
    arbitrary vector
   \{\xi \in \mathcal{H}^0 \to \{\mathcal{H}_{L} \otimes L^2 [S]^0 \oplus \mathcal{H}_{R} \otimes L^2 [S]^1\} \} \longleftarrow \{\psi^{\vee}, \psi^{e}, \psi^{u}, \psi^{d}\}
```

```
PR["⊕Proposition 7.2: The Krein action for F<sub>sm</sub>×M is given by: ",
    $ = {S_{SM}[\Psi, A] \rightarrow Inactive[Plus][}
                        BraKet[\Psi^1, I<sup>t</sup> slash[D] \cdot \Psi^1],
                        BraKet[\Psi^q, I<sup>t</sup> slash[D] \cdot \Psi^q],
                        BraKet[\psi_R^e, -2 I<sup>t</sup> T[\gamma, "u", {\mu}] · T[\Lambda, "d", {\mu}] · \psi_R^e],
                        \mathrm{BraKet}[\psi_{\mathrm{R}}^{\mathrm{u}},\ 4\ /\ 3\ \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{t}}\ \mathrm{T}[\gamma,\ \mathrm{"u"},\ \{\mu\}\ ]\cdot\mathrm{T}[\Lambda,\ \mathrm{"d"},\ \{\mu\}\ ]\cdot\psi_{\mathrm{R}}^{\mathrm{u}}\ ],
                        BraKet[\psi_R^d, -2/3 I<sup>t</sup> T[\gamma, "u", {\mu}] · T[\Lambda, "d", {\mu}] · \psi_R^d],
                        \mathrm{BraKet}[\Psi_{\mathtt{L}}^{\ 1},\ \mathtt{I}^{\mathtt{t}}\ \mathtt{T}[\gamma,\ \mathtt{"}\mathtt{u}^{\mathtt{"}},\ \{\mu\}]\ \cdot\ (\mathtt{T}[\mathtt{Q},\ \mathtt{"}\mathtt{d}^{\mathtt{"}},\ \{\mu\}]\ -\ \mathtt{T}[\Lambda,\ \mathtt{"}\mathtt{d}^{\mathtt{"}},\ \{\mu\}])\ \cdot\ \Psi_{\mathtt{L}}^{\ 1}\ ],
                        \mathtt{BraKet}[\Psi_{\mathtt{L}}^{\mathtt{q}},\ \mathtt{I^{t}}\ \mathtt{T}[\gamma,\ \mathtt{"u"},\ \{\mu\}]\ \cdot\ (\mathtt{T}[\mathtt{Q},\ \mathtt{"d"},\ \{\mu\}]\ -\ \mathtt{T}[\Lambda,\ \mathtt{"d"},\ \{\mu\}])\ \cdot\ \Psi_{\mathtt{L}}^{\mathtt{q}}\ ],
                        CR[BraKet[\Psi^q, T[\Lambda, "d", {\mu}] · \Psi^q]],
                        BraKet[\Psi_R^1, \Phi^1 \cdot \Psi_L^1],
                        BraKet[\Phi_L^1, ct[\Phi^1] \cdot \Phi_R^1],
                       BraKet[\Psi_R^q, \Phi^q \cdot \Psi_L^q],
                      BraKet[\Psi_L^q, ct[\Phi^q] · \Psi_R^q]],
              \Phi^1 \rightarrow \{\{-Y_{\vee} \cdot \texttt{Conjugate}[\phi_1 + 1], -Y_{\vee} \cdot \texttt{Conjugate}[\phi_2]\}, \{Y_{e} \cdot \phi_2, -Y_{e} \cdot (\phi_1 + 1)\}\},
              \Phi^{q} \rightarrow \{\{-Y_{u} \, \cdot \, \texttt{Conjugate}[\, \phi_{1} \, + \, 1\,] \, , \, -Y_{u} \, \cdot \, \texttt{Conjugate}[\, \phi_{2} \,] \} \, , \, \{Y_{d} \, \cdot \, \phi_{2} \, , \, -Y_{d} \, \cdot \, (\phi_{1} \, + \, 1) \} \}
    $ // MatrixForms // ColumnSumExp // Column
]
ullet Proposition 7.2: The Krein action for F_{sm} \times M is given by:
 \begin{vmatrix} \left\langle \Psi^{1} \mid i^{t} \left( D \right) \cdot \Psi^{1} \right\rangle \\ \left\langle \Psi^{q} \mid i^{t} \left( D \right) \cdot \Psi^{q} \right\rangle \\ \left\langle \psi_{R}^{q} \mid -2 i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \Lambda_{\mu} \cdot \psi_{R}^{q} \right\rangle \\ \left\langle \psi_{R}^{u} \mid \frac{4}{3} i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \Lambda_{\mu} \cdot \psi_{R}^{u} \right\rangle \\ \left\langle \psi_{R}^{u} \mid -\frac{2}{3} i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot \Lambda_{\mu} \cdot \psi_{R}^{d} \right\rangle \\ S_{SM}[\Psi, A] \rightarrow \sum \begin{bmatrix} \left\langle \Psi_{L}^{1} \mid i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot (Q_{\mu} - \Lambda_{\mu}) \cdot \Psi_{L}^{1} \right\rangle \\ \left\langle \Psi_{L}^{q} \mid i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot (Q_{\mu} - \Lambda_{\mu}) \cdot \Psi_{L}^{q} \right\rangle \\ \left\langle \Psi_{L}^{q} \mid i^{t} \gamma^{\mu} \cdot (Q_{\mu} - \Lambda_{\mu}) \cdot \Psi_{L}^{q} \right\rangle \\ \left\langle \Psi_{R}^{q} \mid \Phi^{1} \cdot \Psi_{L}^{1} \right\rangle \\ \left\langle \Psi_{L}^{q} \mid (\Phi^{1})^{\dagger} \cdot \Psi_{R}^{q} \right\rangle \\ \left\langle \Psi_{R}^{q} \mid \Phi^{q} \cdot \Psi_{L}^{q} \right\rangle \\ \left\langle \Psi_{R}^{q} \mid \Phi^{q} \cdot \Psi_{L}^{q} \right\rangle \\ \left\langle \Psi_{L}^{q} \mid (\Phi^{q})^{\dagger} \cdot \Psi_{R}^{q} \right\rangle \\ -Y_{V} \cdot \sum \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ (\phi_{1})^{*} \end{bmatrix} -Y_{V} \cdot (\phi_{2})^{*} \\ \Phi^{1} \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} Y_{e} \cdot \phi_{2} & -Y_{e} \cdot \sum \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ \phi_{1} \end{bmatrix} \\ -V \cdot \nabla^{q} \mid 1 \end{pmatrix} -Y_{v} \cdot (\phi_{2})^{*} 
  \Phi^{q} \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} -Y_{u} \cdot \sum \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ (\phi_{1})^{*} \end{bmatrix} & -Y_{u} \cdot (\phi_{2})^{*} \\ Y_{d} \cdot \phi_{2} & -Y_{d} \cdot \sum \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ \phi_{1} \end{bmatrix} \end{pmatrix}
```